Register of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of ...

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Connecticut
REGISTER OF THE CONNECTICUT
SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL
DAMES OF AMERICA
Register of The Society of the Colonial Dames of America

Five hundred copies printed

No. 444
Elizabetta L. Colt

Register of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America

Mary D. Toppan

1895 G. Hammett

Evelyn D. Park Saltonstall

FOUNDERS

Of The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America.
PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE, Chairman
MISS MARY K. TALCOTT
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE
MISS MARY E. BEACH
MRS. CHARLES A. WHITE
MRS. WELSTON WALKER
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS
MRS. CHARLES E. GROSS
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sections</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Incorporators</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Act of Incorporation</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constitution</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Officers, 1907</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers and Managers of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Former Officers and Managers</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolls of Membership</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Memoriam</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility List</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministers of Parishes</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers of Election Sermons</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patentees of the Charter</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signatures of the Members of the General Court of April, 1639</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[From Colonial Records of Connecticut, I, 227]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also Signatures of Fifteen Members of the General Court of 1665</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory Notes</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quotation from Sermon of Rev. Mr. Stoughton of Dorchester, 1668</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Naming of New London, 1658</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancestors and Descendants</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Members</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

PORTraits OF THE FOUNDERS, . . . . . . . Frontispiece
THE Wyllys HOUSE, . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 33
MABEL HARLAKENDEN, . . . . . . . . . . . . . 36
REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, . . . . . . . . . . . . . 38
THE Eaton HOUSE, . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 40
GOV. JOHN Winthrop, . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 203
GOV. JOHN Winthrop's NEW LONDON COMMISSION [Original
    in State Library], . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 206
GOV. JOHN Winthrop's LETTER OF CREDIT [Original in State
    Library], . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 209
INCORPORATORS

• ELIZABETH H. COLT
• ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY
• MARY DEMING HOPPIN
  EVELYN McCURDY SALISBURY
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION
OF THE
CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
OF AMERICA

The undersigned, Elizabeth Hart Colt and Elizabeth James Hamersley, both of Hartford, Connecticut, Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury and Mary Deming Hoppin, both of New Haven, Connecticut, hereby associate as a body politic and corporate, but without capital stock, under the provisions of Section nineteen hundred and seven (1907) of the Revised Statutes of the State of Connecticut, and all other statute laws of said State, by articles of association as follows:

Article I. The name by which said corporation shall be known is the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Article II. The purposes for which it is constituted are to create widespread interest in American history to inspire love of this Republic, to do justice and honor to heroic ancestors, and to commemorate the labors and achievements of the founders of our country.

Article III. The corporation is to be located in the city and county of Hartford, and State of Connecticut.

Article IV. The officers of the corporation shall be a president, two vice-presidents, a board of managers consisting of twelve, and such additional members as shall hereafter be named in the by-laws, and from the board of managers, two secretaries, a treasurer, a registrar, and an historian, who shall be chosen by the board.

Article V. The said corporation is one of the affiliated State societies which compose the National Society entitled "The Society of the Colonial Dames of America" in the manner and to the extent provided by the constitution of said National Society. And said constitution, to which, for a more particular description thereof, reference is herein had, is a part of the articles of association of this corporation.

Article VI. The members of said corporation shall be women having the qualifications prescribed by Article III of said constit-

(11)
tion, and who shall become connected with this corporation in the manner to be provided in its by-laws.

In testimony whereof we have hereto set our hands this 28th day of November, A. D. 1893.

ELIZABETH H. COLT,
ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY,
MARY DEMING HOPPIN,
EVELYN McCURDY SALISBURY.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
Hartford, Dec. 16, 1893.

The above and foregoing is a true and attested copy of the articles of association of the corporation, having no capital stock, entitled "The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Attest,
ELIZABETH H. COLT, President,
ELIZABETH C. J. BEACH, R. Secretary.

Received and filed Dec. 19, 1893.

Office of the Secretary.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this office.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said State, at Hartford, this fifth day of January, A. D. 1907.

THEODORE BODENWEIN, Secretary.
THE CONSTITUTION
THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF CONNECTICUT
Which is the Constitution of the National Society

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers, therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period, by their rectitude, courage and self-denial, prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I.

"This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and shall be composed of State Societies, of which there shall be one in each of the thirteen original States and one in the District of Columbia." There may be an associate society in any of the non-colonial States by and through the consent of the National Society.

ARTICLE II.

The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementoes of by-gone days, to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent infor-
mation concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III.

The State Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor, or some one of his descendants, being a lineal descendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV.

"The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the order of the National President or upon a request of a majority of the State Societies. Such meetings shall consist of the National officers and a representation not exceeding five delegates from each Colonial State Society and the District of Columbia. Each Society in the non-colonial States may send one delegate to the Biennial Council, with the right to vote on all questions excepting changes in the Constitution. The vote of each of the fourteen societies now forming the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, however cast, shall count as five. The necessary expense of such meeting shall be borne by the National
Society, and it shall be empowered at its regular meeting to assess each State Society in order to provide requisite funds. At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the States present being necessary to a choice. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting, or until their successors shall be chosen.

"The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a State Society thereto from the thirteen original States and from the District of Columbia, and also an associate Society from any of the non-colonial States, a majority of the States admitted forming a quorum."

**ARTICLE V.**

"The State Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

"Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

"The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the member chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board after the annual election they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

"The members of the State Societies of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the State Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and
seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

"The President shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

"Each member shall contribute, upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective State Societies may require; but any State Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

"The State Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

"The Registrar of each State Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claims to membership, and thereafter, upon the admission of each State Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

"Each State Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other State Societies a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers
The Constitution

chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

"Each State Society shall adopt its own seal.

"Each member, when admitted to the privileges of her State Society, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership, signed by the State President and State Secretary, and bearing the seal of the State Society.

"The form shall be:

"........................ has been duly elected a member of the ................. National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor ............... In testimony whereof, the names of the ............ President and Secretary and the seal of the ............ Society are hereunto affixed."

ARTICLE VI.

"The custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue the badge to members of any State Society, upon an order from the Registrar of that State; and she shall keep a register of such issues, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each State Society shall have its own numbers.

"The badge shall consist of a round disc with a centre of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modeled in relief on the same. Around the centre of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, 'National Society Colonial Dames of America,' in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle, in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three central rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

"On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, 'Virtutes Majorum Filiae Conservant.' The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.
This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

The badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

The seal of the National Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll bearing the inscription, 'National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.'

Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, Two and three gules, three lions passant, guardant in pale, or, for England;

II. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, for France;

III. Azure billettee, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules for Sweden.

This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.

ARTICLE VII.

This constitution shall not be altered, added to, or amended, save by the vote of thirteen out of the fourteen Societies now forming the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America; due notice of one year of any proposed change, alteration, or amendment, having been given to each of the fourteen Societies before the meeting of the council, at which action is to be taken on said change, alteration, or amendment.
OFFICERS
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1907

THE NATIONAL OFFICERS

Honorary President

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND
127 East Seventy-second Street, New York

President

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX
609 Grace Street, West, Richmond, Va

Honorary Vice-President

MRS. BEVERLY KENNION
Tudor Place, Georgetown, District of Columbia

Vice-Presidents

MRS. ALEXANDER F. JAMIESON
Lawrenceville, New Jersey

MRS. HENRY F. LeHUNTE LYSTER
720 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan

MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
358 Marlborough Street, Boston, Massachusetts

(23)
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Secretary
MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR
Sand Hills, Augusta, Georgia

Assistant Secretary
MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH
Fort Hancock, New Jersey

Governor
MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT
Haverford, Pennsylvania

Registrar
MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON
Peace Dale, Rhode Island

Historian
MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON
2131 Delancey Place, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
1907

President
MRS. ELI WHITNEY, JR
800 WHITNEY AVENUE, NEW HAVEN

Vice-President
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY
93 WHITNEY AVENUE, NEW HAVEN

MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBF
79 SPRING STREET, HARTFORD

Recording Secretary
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH
78 WALL STREET, NEW HAVEN

Corresponding Secretary
MISS HELEN R. DWIGHT
56 HILLHOUSE AVENUE, NEW HAVEN

Treasurer
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS
95 NILES STREET, HARTFORD

Registrar
MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT
135 SIGOURNEY STREET, HARTFORD

Historian
MRS. JOHN L. BUEL
LITCHFIELD
BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires in May, 1907
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS
Waterbury
MISS HELEN R. DWIGHT
New Haven
MRS. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY
Hartford
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS
Hartford
MRS. HORACE L. WELLS
New Haven

Term Expires in May, 1908
MRS. JOHN L. BUEL
Litchfield
MRS. CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK
Hartford
MRS. LEWIS H. ENGLISH
New Haven
MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT
Hartford
MRS. EDWARD L. WELLS
Southport

Term Expires in May, 1909
MRS. J. MASON HOPPIN
New Haven
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH
New Haven
MRS. JOHN O. ENDERS
Hartford
MRS. OLIVER L. JOHNSON
MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
Hartford

(27)
FORMER OFFICERS OF
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

*Presidents*
MRS. SAMUEL COLT 1893-1896
MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY 1896-1898
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1898-1899
MISS JULIA DAVENPORT 1899-1901
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1901-1904
MRS. MORGAN G. BULKELEY 1904-1905
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1905-1908

*First Vice-presidents*
MRS. F. B. DEXTER 1893-1895
MRS. EDGAR L. HEERMANCE 1895-1896
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1896-1898
MRS. E. K. HUBBARD 1898-1899
MRS. WILLIAM H. PALMER 1899-1901
MRS. EDWARD H. PERKINS 1901-1904
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY 1904-1907

*Second Vice-presidents*
MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER 1893-1896
MRS. E. KENT HUBBARD 1896-1898
MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER 1898-1899
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1899-1901
MISS EDITH WOOLSEY 1901-1902
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY 1902-1904
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1904-1907

*Recording Secretaries*
MRS. GEORGE WATSON BEACH 1893-1896
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1896-1899
MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1899-1904
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS 1904-1906
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH 1906
Former Officers

Corresponding Secretaries

MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1893-1895
MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1895-1896
MRS. JAMES M. HOPPIN, JR., 1897-1898
MRS. JAMES P. ANDREWS 1898-1900
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN 1900-1902
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1902-1906
MISS HELEN DWIGHT 1906-1907

Treasurers

MISS SARAH DUNHAM 1893-1895
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1895-1898
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1898-1899
MRS. WILLIAM B. GLOVER 1899-1900
MRS. FRANK G. BEACH 1900-1904
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS 1904-1907

Registrar

MRS. COLIN M. INGERSOLL, JR., 1893-1894
MISS MARY K. TALCOTT 1894-1908

Historians

MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1893-1895
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1895-1897
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1897-1900
MRS. FRANK C. PORTER 1900-1901
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1901-1905
MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL 1905-1908

Managers

MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARKE 1893-1896
MISS ELLEN COLLINS 1893-1897
MISS ELLEN HOOKER 1893-1896
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1893-1896 1897-1900
MISS SARAH DUNHAM 1893-1897
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1893-1897
MRS. COLIN M. INGERSOLL 1893-1895
MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1893-1896
MRS. JAMES M. B. DWIGHT 1893-1896
MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY 1893-1895
MRS. CHARLES A. WHITE 1893-1896 1900-1904
MISS ALICE WOLCOTT 1893-1894
MRS. GEORGE WATSON BEACH 1893-1896
MISS MARY K. TALCOTT 1894-1898
MRS. THOMAS HOOKER 1894-1895
MRS. WILLIAM W. FARNAM 1895-1898
MRS. EDWARD H. PERKINS 1895-1898
MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER 1895-1898
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1895-1898
MRS. KNIGHT D. CHENEY 1896-1899
MISS JULIA L. HAVEMEYER 1896-1899
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1896-1899
MRS. JAMES MASON HOPPIN, JR., 1896-1899 1906-1909
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1896-1899 1902-1906
MRS. JONATHAN BUNCE 
February 1897 to November 1897
MRS. JAMES J. GOODWIN 1897-1900
MRS. WILLIAM H. PALMER 1897-1900
MRS. WILLIAM B. GLOVER 1897-1900
MRS. WILLIAM BEEBE 1897-1900
MISS MARIANA TOWNSEND 1898-1901
MRS. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR 1898-1901
MRS. JAMES P. ANDREWS 1898-1900
MRS. FRANK C. PORTER 1898-1901
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN 1900-1902
MRS. BELA P. LEARNED 1899-1902
MRS. HENRY B. SARGENT 1899-1902
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1899-1900
MRS. JAMES K. THACHER 1900-1901
MRS. ELMER G. DERBY 1899-1902
MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1899-1902 1902-1906
MRS. JOHN C. DAY 1899-1901
MRS. FRANK G. BEACH 1900-1904
MRS. JOHN M. TAYLOR 1900-1904
MRS. WALTON FERGUSON 1900-1901
MISS GRACE E. ALLEN 1901-1904
MISS EDITH D. KINGSBURY 1901-1904
MISS SUSAN M. DAY 1901-1905
MISS FLORENCE T. GAY 1901-1905
MISS MARY P. HINSDALE 1901-1905
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1901-1905
MRS. WILLIAM J. COMSTOCK 1902-1906
MISS SARAH ALLEN STODDARD 1902-1906
MRS. CHARLES E. GROSS 1902-1906
Former Officers

MRS. HORACE L. WELLS  1904-1907
MRS. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY  1904-1907
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS  1904-1907
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS  1904-1907
MISS CAROLINA B. FARNAM  1904-1905
MISS HELEN ROOD DWIGHT  1905-1907
MRS. IRVING FISHER  1905-1906
MRS. CHARLES H. CLARK  1905-1908
MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL  1905-1908
MRS. EDWARD L. WELLS  1905-1908
MRS. LEWIS H. ENGLISH  1906-1908
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH  1906-1909
MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS  1906-1909
MRS. JOHN O. ENDERS  1906-1909
MRS. OLIVER L. JOHNSON  1906-1909
November 22, 1893, a small company of Connecticut ladies met at the residence of Mrs. Samuel Colt in Hartford and organized the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America. An early and pleasant duty was the selection of a state insignia for the society, and this resulted in the adoption of the Charter Oak as a fitting emblem.

Nothing could have been more appropriate, for the Charter Oak is full of historic significance to Connecticut, and linked to that remarkable series of events which secure to Connecticut today a prominent position in the line of colonial states. We may add that the full measure of this historic significance has not been thoroughly appreciated until a recent date.

The late Dr. John Fiske wrote that "a really intelligent and fruitful study of American history is only an affair of yesterday." In Connecticut it is very noticeable that some of the most important facts in her long record have been but recently brought to light. By the interpretation of an ancient cipher report of a sermon preached by Rev. Thomas Hooker, May 31, 1638, Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, the distinguished antiquarian, discovered the germ of our American federal government.
In consequence of this and by a more thorough examination of records and documents, historians today accord to Connecticut the distinction of being the birthplace of the first written constitution known to the world. Alexander Johnson declares that "the birthplace of Democracy is Hartford. Government of the people, by the people, and for the people first took shape in Connecticut, not in Massachusetts, Virginia, or any other colony."

Elliot, in his *History of New England*, writes: "Thomas Hooker — the man who first made possible our American democracy."

John Fiske says: "In Hartford, 1639, was adopted the first written constitution known to history that created a government, and it marked the beginnings of American democracy, of which Thomas Hooker, more than any other man, deserves to be called the father. The government of the United States today is in lineal descent more nearly related to that of Connecticut than to that of any of the thirteen colonies."

The religious fervor which animated the founders of Connecticut was only equaled by their constructive qualities as statesmen, for without precedent or example of any kind they created that first written constitution, and inaugurated in the wilderness a system of government which after a satisfactory trial of a century and a half, formed the framework of the United States constitution. What would have occurred at that time of confusion and bitter feeling between the states in 1787, but for the model presented by Connecticut, one can hardly imagine. John Fiske writes in his *Address on Connecticut's Part in the Federal Constitution*:

"The convention was on the verge of breaking up, and the members were thinking of going home, their minds clouded and their hearts rent at the imminency of civil strife, when a compromise was suggested by Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, Roger Sherman of New Haven, and William Samuel Johnson of Stratford, — three immortal names. These men represented Connecticut, the state which for a hundred and fifty years had been familiar with the harmonious co-operation of the federal
and national principles. In the election of her Governor Connecticut was a little nation; in the election of her assembly she was a little confederation. However the case may stand under the altered conditions of the present time, Connecticut had in those days no reason to be dissatisfied with the working of her government. Her delegates suggested that the same two-fold principle should be applied on a continental scale in the new constitution; let the national principle prevail in the House of Representatives and the federal principle in the Senate."

Fisk says: "It is safe to say that the diplomatic skill, forethought, and self-control shown by the men who guided the course of Connecticut have seldom been equaled on the larger fields of the world's history. As products of democracy they were its best vindication."

The little republic in Connecticut which lived under that Constitution of 1639 might easily have gone out of existence, had not the Charter been secured from Charles II in 1662, under which its powers and strength developed mightily. In 1687 this Charter was demanded by the Crown, and the life of the little republic hung in the balance, for the Charter once surrendered would never be renewed with the same broad protective qualities. Daring and ingenuity were not wanting in the Connecticut colonist at that crucial moment, and the precious Charter, pregnant with great possibilities for a nation, was carefully laid in the hollow of a great oak on Wyllys Hill, and remained concealed until safety was assured. Under its benign powers this little republic lived and flourished, and after a century and a half of successful existence proved the example and inspiration for the adoption of the United States Constitution in Philadelphia in 1787.

Rev. Thomas Hooker and his company settled first at Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass., but the restriction of the "elective franchise to church members only" did not accord with their doctrines of liberty, or bring the reward for their sacrifices which they looked for, and they soon evinced a determination to again migrate. Fidelity to their lofty ideals, which had made them exiles from a pleasant land and comfortable homes,
prompted a second sacrifice of comfort, home and friends, and bade them seek even a newer country with a broader horizon. Massachusetts could ill afford to lose men of such a type, and, to retain them, John Haynes, the foremost layman of the company, was made Governor of the Colony.

This post of honor he held but one year, and in 1636 this immortal band, under the leadership of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, made the celebrated pilgrimage to "the fair lands of the Connecticut river," settling at Hartford. It is a conspicuous feature of Connecticut history that her early settlers, not only were men of the highest religious character, but were organized into church bodies, each led by its own minister.

No spirit of adventure, or commercial gain impelled these colonists to seek a wilderness home in Connecticut. The Rev. Thomas Hooker and his church at Hartford; the Rev. John Wareham and his people at Windsor; the Rev. John Davenport and his church at New Haven; the Rev. Henry Whitfield with his followers at Guilford, and others constitute an extraordinary migration of persons holding lofty ideals of a pure personal religion, and seeking only such conditions in the new world, as were favorable to a higher spiritual life and greater freedom of thought.

There exists no picture of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, but in that sermon of 1638, and other writings, we get a reflection of a great man, termed the "Light of the Western Churches."

Neither is there any picture of Gov. John Haynes, but the accompanying one of Mabel Harlakenden, his wife, was taken from a painting executed in England about 1635, and shortly before she sailed for America. On the Haynes Memorial Gateway at the old Burying-ground in Hartford are two tablets. One records in usual form the birth and death of John Haynes, First Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, and the other bears the following tribute: "John Haynes, one of the three illustrious Framers of the first written Constitution creating a government upon which were based the principles of American constitutional liberty."*

* The three names referred to are Thomas Hooker, John Haynes, Roger Ludlow.
Mabel Harlbondon

Wife of John Haynes, first Governor of Connecticut

From the original painting in the possession of Asaun. Phelps, West Exe
Another early Governor of Connecticut was George Wyllys, who came from Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, in 1638. He had sent, in 1636, his steward with twenty men to erect a suitable mansion for himself and family. This was situated on an eminence overlooking the Greate River (Connecticut), and laid out with flowers, ornamental shrubberies, a miniature lake, and orchards planted with imported fruit trees. Here lived successive generations of distinguished patriots, and their unbroken line of honorable public service is an example of ability and loyalty that Connecticut may well be proud of. The first George Wyllys was Governor of the Colony, and his son, Samuel Wyllys, was in the General Assembly thirty-six years. Samuel’s son, Hezekiah, was elected in 1711 Secretary of State, and he was succeeded by his son, George Wyllys, who occupied the important office for the unusual term of sixty-four years. Then it was filled for fifteen years by his son, General Samuel Wyllys, who also served long and ably in the War of the Revolution, first as colonel and later as brigadier-general, entering at the beginning and remaining until the close of the protracted conflict. For nearly a century the office of Secretary of State was thus filled by father, son, and grandson.

I. W. Stuart remarks in his Lives of the Early Governors of Connecticut: “It is believed that this instance of the perpetuation of high office in the same family for so long a term of years is without a parallel in this country.” If to this series of ninety-eight years is added the thirty-six years of service of Hon. Samuel Wyllys and the six years of the first George Wyllys, when he was Governor and Magistrate, the total of one hundred and forty years makes a noble record.

In 1638 Boston received another notable company, headed by a great divine from London. The Rev. John Davenport had evinced such Puritan tendencies as a student before his ordination that the probability of his receiving orders seemed doubtful, but his brother-in-law, Sir Richard Conway, Principal Secretary to the King in 1624, possessed great influence with Charles I, and the young man was evidently forgiven any
offenses he may have committed, and he was ordained, and established over St. Stephen’s Church, London. He early evinced the dauntless courage that characterized him through life, for during the London plague of 1625, when other ministers deserted their flocks, and fled from the pestilence-stricken city, young Davenport remained at his post, courageously visiting the sick, and though thousands of inhabitants were swept away, Davenport, nothing daunted, continued his ministrations, carrying courage and cheer in the midst of gloom and despair. He came from an ancient family, being in the direct and lineal line from a Davenport in the eleventh century, and his grandfather was the Mayor of Coventry. When he left for America, even Laud paid him a tribute, and described him as “a most religious man who fled to New England for the sake of a good conscience.”

Davenport and his company received a warm welcome in Massachusetts, and when they too openly sighed for the “fair lands of the Connecticut,” very generous overtures were again made to retain such a company. But nothing could restrain them, and they emigrated to Quinnipiac and founded New Haven, desiring to establish a government upon a strictly scriptural basis. The house of John Davenport was built in the form of a cross, with chimneys in the center, and had many apartments. No picture exists, but under the house which was long since built upon its site remained a cellar room, with ponderous lock and key, which, with the courage of the owner of the house, formed a sufficient barrier to protect the regicide judges from even the officers of the King.

One of the most prominent and wealthy members of this company was Mr. Theophilus Eaton. His mansion, erected in 1639, must have closely resembled the English manor house, for it is described as being “built in the form of a capital E; was large and lofty, and had twenty-one fireplaces.” Within this spacious house, which stood on the north corner of Elm and Orange streets, was accommodated a large household, for many relatives and persons apart from the immediate family circle enjoyed its hospitable accommodations.
JOHN DAVENPORTE
Introduction

Two stepsons of Gov. Theophilus Eaton were David and Thomas Yale, the former being the father of Elihu Yale.*

The inventory of the Eaton estate gives evidence of the wealth and state maintained by some of the ancestors of the Colonial Dames in the first half of the seventeenth century in Connecticut. There was a large amount of silver plate, and "Turkey hangings and Turkey carpets, a cushion for a very long window seat" [which window is easily recognized in the accompanying illustration], and various other cushions of both "Turkey work" and "needlework." "A tapestry covering for a bedstead at £4" rouses one's curiosity as to its characteristics. A large number of rooms, referred to as the blue room, the green room, the red room, the parlour, etc., indicate an assortment of apartments equal to the suggestion made by the record of "twenty-one chimneys."

"A silver gilt ewer and basin," † for use in the toilet of Mrs. Eaton, discloses a degree of luxury hardly expected in those early pioneer days, when the true Colonial Dame lived in the little Colony of Connecticut.

Gov. John Winthrop, whose name is endeared to Connecticut as the illustrious man who secured the Charter, was the son of Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts, born at Groton, Suffolk, 1605. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and an extensive European trip found him at twenty-five one of the most elegant and accomplished gentlemen of his day. In 1631 he came with his father to America, and was chosen Magistrate for Massachusetts. Soon after he returned to England, but in 1635 came back to America, bearing a commission to build a fort at the mouth of the Connecticut River, and to hold the position of Governor. His services to Connecticut were varied and distinguished, but the most conspicuous event was his part in the construction of the Charter which secured to the Connecticut colonist all the rights of liberty he desired, and the greater feat of securing the sanction and signature of Charles II. Sagacity, diplomacy, and tact combined in Winthrop to accomplish a service for Connecticut, the large results


† Mr. Eaton was, at an earlier date, engaged in the "East Country Trade," i.e., with Russia and the other countries bordering on the Baltic, and lived in Denmark for a time, as an agent for the "East Land Company." He gave such satisfaction to his employers that they "presented his Wife with a Bason and Ewer double gilt and curiously wrought with Gold and weighing above Sixty Pound." — Cotton Mather, Magnalia, Book II, 97, ed., 1703.
of which can best be appreciated in the long retrospect of two and a half centuries.

Bancroft, the historian, thus sums up his estimate of Connecticut: "There is no state in the Union, and I know not any in the world, in whose early history, if I were a citizen, I could find more of which to be proud and less I should wish to blot."

E. S. G. H.

Hartford, Conn.
March 23, 1907.
ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

ERRATA.

Page 91. John Holbrook, Captain in King Philip's War, should read Captain of the Train Band in Derby.
Page 117. Mrs. George Clapp should read Mrs. George Clap.
Page 121. Mrs. Charles Francis Cable should read Mrs. Charles Francis Cadle.
Page 143. Harriet Woodridge Cook should read Harriet Woodbridge Cook.
Page 164. Elizabeth Chadfant Johnstone should read Elizabeth Chal- fant Johnstone.
Page 194. Mrs. Orion M. Barbour should read Mrs. Orion M. Barber.
Page 214. Francis Bell's death, printed 1600, should be 1690.
Page 284. Gov. Saltonstall's death is given as 1725, when it should be 1724.
ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP
ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

* Service eligible before 1895, but not under present rules. See Eligibility List, page 198.

1 MRS SAMUEL COLT
(Elizabeth Hart Jarvis)
[Died 1905]
By right of descent from Stephen Hart, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut
Rev. Thomas Buckingham Edward Griswold
Gov. Henry Bull *Francis Griswold
Lieut. Jireh Bull Capt. Thomas Hart
Gov. John Easton Hon. Anthony Hawkins
Gov. Nicholas Easton Thomas Hazard
Hon. Edmund Freeman Rev. William Hubbard
i Gov. John Leverett

2 ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY
[Died 1898]
By right of descent from Thomas Gordon, Treasurer of the Province of New Jersey
Abraham De Peyster Joseph Reade

3 MRS EDWARD ELBRIDGE SALISBURY
(Evelyn McCurdy)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Daniel Clark Hon. John Ogden
Gov. Matthew Griswold William Swayne
Rev. Stephen Johnson Deputy-Gov. Francis Wil-
Judge Richard Lord loughby
Judge Simon Lynde Gov. Roger Wolcott
(43)
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

4

MRS JAMES MASON HOPPIN
(Mary Deming Perkins)

[ Died 1905 ]

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Col. Henry Champion
Hon. John Deming
Edward Fuller
Lieut. Matthew Fuller

Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell
Lieut. Samuel Smith
Hon. Richard Treat
Gov. George Wyllys
Hon. Samuel Wyllys

5

MRS FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER
(Theodosia Mary Wheeler)

By right of descent from Rev. John Davenport, an Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

Maj-Gen. Humphrey Atherton
Deputy-Gov. James Bishop
Hon. Abraham Davenport
Rev. John Davenport

Rev. Timothy Edwards
Rev. Richard Mather
Col. John Russell
William Whiting, Treas.
Capt. George Woolsey

6

Resigned

7

MISS SARAH ROOT DUNHAM

By right of descent from Simon Bradstreet, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay

Rev. John Cotton
Gov. Thomas Dudley
Col. Oliver Partridge
Col. Samuel Partridge

Hon. Jesse Root
Rev. John Sergeant
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Capt. Isaac Williams
Rolls of Membership

8  MRS GODFREY DUNSCOMBE
   (Marion Collins [Edwards])

By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Lieut. William Chittenden  Samuel Marshfield
Capt. Daniel Collins       Edward Morris
*Thomas Ford               Capt. John Scranton
William Holton             Capt. John Sherman
John Johnson               Hon. Samuel Sherman
Thomas Lynde               Elder John Strong

9  MRS GEORGE WATSON BEACH
   (Elizabeth Colt Jarvis)

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Hart, Deputy from Farmington and Speaker of the House

Rev. Thomas Buckingham    Hon. John Hamlin
Gov. Henry Bull           Stephen Hart
Lieut. Jireh Bull          Hon. Anthony Hawkins
Rev. Nathaniel Collins    Thomas Hazard
Gov. John Easton          Rev. William Hubbard
Gov. Nicholas Easton      Capt. Samuel Jarvis
Hon. Edmund Freeman       Gov. John Leverett
Edward Griswold           Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
*Francis Griswold         Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick

10 MRS COLIN MACRAE INGERSOLL JR
    (Theresa McAllister)

By right of descent from Col. Richard McAllister, Member of Committee of Safety, Pennsylvania

Rev. Robert Breck          Rev. Francis Higginson
Dr. John Cutler            Capt. James Morgan
Thomas Fairchild           Capt. William Trask
Capt. Simon Wainwright

Capt. Simon Wainwright
11 MRS CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON

( Ellen Terry )

[Died 1896]

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford
Gov. Thomas Dudley
Gov. John Haynes
Col. Samuel Partridge

Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott
Gov. Joseph Talcott
Hon. William Wadsworth
William Whiting, Treas.

Gov. George Wyllys

12 MISS ELLEN FRANCES HOOKER

[Died 1897]

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Major Samuel Appleton
Hon. John Deming
Hon. John Hooker
Hon. Richard Treat

Gov. Thomas Welles
Hon. Thomas Welles, Jr.
William Whiting, Treas.
Hon. Henry Wolcott, Jr.

Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr.

13 MISS ELLEN COLLINS

By right of descent from William Leete, Governour of the Colony of New Haven and Connecticut

Lieut. William Chittenden
Capt. Daniel Collins
Hon. Jasper Crane
Edward Griswold

Capt. Moses Lyman
Capt. Amos Morris
Hon. Richard Treat
Gov. Robert Treat
14  MRS JOHN MARSHALL HOLCOMBE
     (Emily Seymour Goodwin)
By right of descent from William Pitkin, Assistant and
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut
Nicholas Browne          Capt. Jonathan Kingsbury
Hon. Samuel Chapin       Capt. Nicholas Olmsted
Gov. Roger Conant        Capt. Roger Pitkin
Capt. Richard Ely        John Pratt
Capt. William Ely        Lieut. Samuel Smith
Thomas Ford              Capt. Caleb Stanley
William Goodhue          Capt. Paul Thorndike
Capt. William Haskell    Hon. Richard Treat
Lieut. John Hollister    Gov. John Webster
Elder John Whipple

15  MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARKE
     [Died 1895]
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. Capt. Samuel Newton
Hon. Benjamin Fenn        William Whiting, Treas.
Esek Hopkins              Rev. Samuel Whittlesey
Col. Roger Newton         Lawrence Wilkinson

16  MRS JAMES McLAREN BREED DWIGHT
     (Cora Charlesina Tallmadge)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Deputy-Gov. James Bishop  Gov. William Leete
Benjamin Fenn             Samuel Marshfield
Thomas Ford               Major Ebenezer Pomeroy
Capt. Nathaniel Harrison  Medad Pomeroy
William Holton            Gen. Seth Pomeroy
Judge James Hooker        Elder John Strong
Rev. Samuel Hooker        Captain James Tallmadge
Capt. John King           Gov. John Webster
Capt. Thomas Willett
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Richard Bushnell</td>
<td>Capt. William Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. John Clark</td>
<td>*Lieut. Richard Lord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dudley</td>
<td>Nehemiah Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Samuel Ely</td>
<td>Cornet Joseph Parsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hubbard</td>
<td>Lieut. William Pratt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Judson</td>
<td>Rev. Nathaniel Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lee</td>
<td>Thomas Stanton</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gov. John Webster**

**18** MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT

By right of descent from **John Talcott**, Assistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hon. John Deming</td>
<td>Rev. Solomon Stoddard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. Thomas Dudley</td>
<td>Col. Elizur Talcott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. John Gorham</td>
<td>Capt. Samuel Talcott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Elizur Holyoke</td>
<td>Hon. Richard Treat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. John Haynes</td>
<td>Gov. John Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Joseph Kingsbury</td>
<td>Rev. John Whiting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John Osborne</td>
<td>Rev. Timothy Woodbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. William Pitkin</td>
<td>Gov. George Wyllys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. William Pynchon</td>
<td>Hon. Samuel Wyllys</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**19** MRS FRANCIS GOODWIN

*(Mary Alsop Jackson)*

By right of descent from **Edward Jackson**, Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gen. Michael Jackson</td>
<td>Major Simon Willard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rolls of Membership

20  MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth Colony

Elder William Goodwin          Rev. James Pierpont
Rev. Thomas Hooker             Rev. Noadiah Russell
Capt. Sampson Howe             Hon. John Talcott
Col. Samuel Partridge          Hon. William Wadsworth

William Whiting, Treas.

21  MRS WILLISTON WALKER

(Alice Mather)

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth Colony

Hon. John Alden                Major John Mason
Lieut. Matthew Griswold        Lieut.-Col. William Whiting
Rev. Thomas Hooker             Capt. Thomas Willett

Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby

22  MISS ISAPHENE HILLHOUSE

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of the Connecticut forces in the Pequot War

23  MISS SOPHIA HAMERSLEY

By right of descent from Thomas Gordon, Treasurer of the Province of New Jersey

Abraham de Peyster             Joseph Reade
David Mudie                   Johannes Van Brugh
Oloff Van Cortlandt

4


50 \hspace{1cm} \textit{Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames}

24 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{MRS MORGAN GARDNER BULKELEY}  
\hspace{1cm} (Fannie Briggs Houghton)  
\hspace{1cm} By right of descent from \textbf{NATHANIEL SPARHAWK},  
\hspace{1cm} Deputy from Cambridge to the Massachusetts General  
\hspace{1cm} Court  
\hspace{1cm} Capt. Benjamin Houghton \hspace{1cm} John Longley  
\hspace{1cm} John Houghton \hspace{1cm} Capt. Jonas Prescott

25 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{MISS ELIZABETH SELDEN EATON}  
\hspace{1cm} [Died 1901]  
\hspace{1cm} By right of descent from \textbf{Hon. JOHN CLARK}, Patentee of  
\hspace{1cm} the Royal Charter of Connecticut  
\hspace{1cm} *Lieut John Beebe \hspace{1cm} Capt. John Perry  
\hspace{1cm} Captain Richard Bushnell \hspace{1cm} Lieut. William Pratt  
\hspace{1cm} Lieut. Joseph Dudley \hspace{1cm} Capt. Samuel Selden  
\hspace{1cm} Nehemiah Palmer \hspace{1cm} Thomas Stanton  
\hspace{1cm} Gov. John Webster

26 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{MRS EZEKIEL HAYES TROWBRIDGE}  
\hspace{1cm} (Katharine Allen Quincy)  
\hspace{1cm} By right of descent from \textbf{EDMUND QUINCY}, 2nd, Deputy  
\hspace{1cm} from Braintree to the First General Court of Massa-  
\hspace{1cm} chusetts  
\hspace{1cm} Capt. John Brown \hspace{1cm} Capt. Thomas Southworth  
\hspace{1cm} Gen. Daniel Gookin \hspace{1cm} Major Abram Staats  
\hspace{1cm} John Howland \hspace{1cm} Capt. Johannes Van Brugh  
\hspace{1cm} Major Edmund Quincy, 3rd \hspace{1cm} Capt. John Wendell  
\hspace{1cm} Thomas Willett

27 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{MRS EDWARD WILLIAMS HOOKER}  
\hspace{1cm} (Mary Mather Turner)  
\hspace{1cm} By right of descent from \textbf{ROBERT TREAT, Govenour of}  
\hspace{1cm} the Colony of Connecticut  
\hspace{1cm} Major-Gen. Humphrey Ather-  
\hspace{1cm} ton \hspace{1cm} Gov. John Haynes  
\hspace{1cm} Elder William Brewster \hspace{1cm} Ensign Robert Peaslee  
\hspace{1cm} Capt. George Denison \hspace{1cm} Capt. John Stanton  
\hspace{1cm} Lieut. Samuel Fosdick \hspace{1cm} Capt. Isaac Turner  
\hspace{1cm} Capt. Nathaniel Turner
28 MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER

By right of descent from Rev. Nathaniel Taylor,
Chaplain in the French War, 1759

Capt. James Beebe  Capt. Janna Meigs
Samuel Boardman  Col. Samuel Partridge
Edward Collins  Capt. David Sherman
Rev. Nathaniel Collins  Thomas Taylor
Hon. Giles Hamlin  Rev. Samuel Whiting

Major Simon Willard

29 MRS RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER
(Grace Dennis)

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor
of Plymouth Colony

Rev. William Adams  Lieut. Joseph Kellogg
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford  Ensign James Kidder
Hon. Daniel Clark  Thomas Newberry
Edward Collins  Lieut. John Stearns
Rev. Nathaniel Collins  Elder John Strong
Rev. Francis Dane  William Sumner
Hon. John Deming  Capt. Samuel Terry
Rev. John Dennis  Hon. Richard Treat
Lieut. William French  William Whiting, Treas.
William Goodhue  Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr.
Capt. William Goodhue  Gov. Roger Wolcott

30 MRS WILLIAM MILLER HUDSON
( Ellen Hirskei)

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor
of Plymouth Colony

Col. Timothy Matlack
By right of descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley, first Minister of Concord, Massachusetts

Hon. John Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.
Rev. Edward Bulkeley
Rev. Samuel Moody
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Michael Taintor

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Rev. William Adams
Gov. William Pitkin
Hon. Matthew Allyn
William Spencer
John Bissell
Hon. John Steele
Gov. William Bradford
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford
Gov. Robert Treat
Rev. Thomas Clap, D.D.
Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Lieut. Thomas Cooper
Rev. John Warham
Hon. Emanuel Downing
Gov. John Webster
Gov. Thomas Dudley
Rev. Samuel Whitman
Hon. John Howland
Rev. John Whiting
Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Sr.
Rev. John Woodbridge
Judge William Pitkin
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
Gov. George Wyllys

By right of descent from William Leete, Governour of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
MRS EDGAR LAING HEERMANCE

(Agnes Woolsey)

By right of descent from Daniel Gookin, Major-General of Massachusetts Troops

Col. Timothy Dwight  
Rev. Jonathan Edwards  
Rev. Thomas Hooker  
Hon. John Hull  
Rev. James Pierpont

Hon. Edmund Quincy  
Chief Justice Samuel Sewall  
Hon. Col. William Smith  
Rev. Thomas Walley  
Capt. George Woolsey

MRS NATHANIEL SHIPMAN

(Mary Caroline Robinson)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, one of the Founders of the Plymouth Colony

Capt. George Denison  
Hon. Richard Treat  
Gov. John Webster

MRS WILLIAM BUEL FRANKLIN

(Anna L Franklin)

[Died 1900]

By right of descent from John Ogden, Patentee of the Charter of Connecticut

Capt. Samuel Swain

MRS JONATHAN BRACE BUNCE

(Laura Maria Dibble)

By right of descent from Capt. Thomas Topping, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Samuel Wilcockson
54 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

38 MISS MARY ELIZABETH DUNHAM

By right of descent from Simon Bradstreet, Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

Rev. John Cotton Hon. Jesse Root
Gov. Thomas Dudley Rev. John Sergeant
Col. Oliver Partridge Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Col. Samuel Partridge Capt. Isaac Williams

39 MRS ARTHUR MARTIN WHEELER

(Harriet Staples)

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of the Plymouth Colony

Hon. John Alden Capt. Myles Standish

40 MRS COLIN MACRAE INGERSOLL

(Julia Harriet Pratt)

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from William Pratt, Lieutenant of Saybrook Train Band

Capt. Robert Chapman Gov. Nicholas Easton
Hon. John Clark Deputy-Gov. John Greene
Hon. John Coggeshall Capt. Joseph Hawley
Gov. John Easton Lieut. Col. George Hazard
Capt. Samuel Wilbore

41 MRS WILLIAM WOODVILLE ROCKHILL

(Edith Howell Perkins)

By right of descent from Hon. Samuel Wyllys, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Col. Henry Champion Lieut. Matthew Fuller
Hon. John Deming Gov. John Haynes
Gov. Thomas Dudley Gov. William Leete
Edward Fuller Hon. Richard Treat
Gov. George Wyllys
Rolls of Membership

42 MRS WILLIAM TILDEN BLODGETT
(Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Whitney)
By right of descent from Thomas Lawrence, Major of
New York Forces
Gerrit Cowenhoven Capt. William Lewis
Capt. John Lawrence Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
Maj. Jonathan Lawrence Capt. Joseph Sackett
Capt. John Strycker

43 MISS MARY ELISE INGERSOLL
By right of descent from Jonathan Ingersoll, Captain
of Massachusetts Forces, 1755
Roger Alling, Treas. Deputy-Gov. John Greene
Hon. John Coggeshall Rev. Thomas Hooker
Gov. John Easton Lieut. William Pratt
Gov. Nicholas Easton Gov. John Webster
William Whiting, Treas.

44 Resigned

45 MRS TIMOTHY DWIGHT
(Jane Wakeman Skinner)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate
of the Colony of Connecticut
Capt Richard Beers Capt. Joseph Hawley
Capt Roger Clap Capt. John Sherman
Isaac de Forest Hon. Roger Sherman
Major Nathan Gold Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott
Hon. Andrew Ward

46 MRS CHARLES ROBERT CHAPMAN
(Harriet Brownell)
[Died 1905]
By right of descent from John Alden, an Historic
Founder of Plymouth Colony
Col. Benjamin Church Col. Sylvester Richmond
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

47  MISS HELEN ROOD DWIGHT
  By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an
  Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
  Capt. John Brown        Capt. John King
  Capt. George Denison    Col. Samuel Partridge
  Hon. Emanuel Downing    Rev. James Pierpont
  Capt. Timothy Dwight    Medad Pomeroy
  Col. Timothy Dwight     Anthony Stoddard
  Elder William Goodwin   Rev. John Warham
  William Holton          Capt. Thomas Willett
  Capt. George Woolsey

48  MRS WILLIAM WHITMAN FARNAM
    (Susan Francis Strong)
  By right of descent from Elder John Strong, Deputy
  from Taunton to Plymouth General Court
  *Thomas Ford            Stephen Hart
  *Lieut. Hawkins Hart    Capt. Thomas Hart

49  MISS EMILY W BRACE
  By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of
  the Colony of Connecticut
  Capt. Samuel Buel       Lieut. William Chittenden
                           Gov. William Leete

50  MISS ANNE LAW HUBBELL
    [Died 1905]
  By right of descent from Jonathan Law, Governor of
  Colony of Connecticut
  Elder William Brewster  Hon. Richard Johnson
  *Richard Law            Hon. Robert Johnson
  Hon. Richard Law, LL.D.  Capt. John Prentiss
51   MISS MARY ELIZABETH BEACH

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony

Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Major Jehoshaphat Starr
Capt. Stephen Bradley Hon. John Steele
Capt. John Beach Hon. Richard Treat
Lieut. William Chittenden Hon. Andrew Ward
Capt. John Miles Gov. John Webster

William Whiting, Treas.

52   MRS HENRY LUCIUS HOTCHKISS

( Jane Trowbridge )

[ Died 1908 ]

By right of descent from Thomas Trowbridge, Lieutenant of the New Haven County Troop

Judge John Ailing Capt. Thomas Munson
Deputy-Gov. James Bishop Col. John Russell
Gov. William Bradford Hon. John Steele
William Greenleaf Gov. John Webster

William Whiting, Treas.

53   MRS CYPRIAN NICHOLS BEACH

( Hetty Hart Jarvis )

[ Died 1898 ]

By right of descent from Stephen Hart, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court

Rev. Thomas Buckingham Capt. Thomas Hart
Edward Griswold Hon. Anthony Hawkins
*Francis Griswold Rev. William Hubbard
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

45 MRS CHARLES LEONARD FROST ROBINSON
(Elizabeth Hart Jarvis Beach)

By right of descent from STEPHEN HART, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court

Capt. John Beach  Capt. Samuel Jarvis
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford  Capt. John Miles
Rev. Thomas Buckingham  Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Jr.
Lieut. Jireh Bull  Capt. Nicholas Olmsted
Rev. Nathaniel Collins  Thomas Richards
Gov. John Easton  Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Edmund Freeman  William Spencer
Edward Griswold  Hon. John Steele
*Francis Griswold  Hon. John Talcott
Hon. Giles Hamlin  Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott
Hon. John Hamlin  Hon. Richard Treat
Capt. Thomas Hart  John Wakeman, Treas.
Hon. Anthony Hawkins  Gov. John Webster
Thomas Hazard  Lieut. Robert Webster
Rev. William Hubbard  William Whiting, Treas.

55 MRS WILLIAM HAMERSLEY
(Jane Allen)

By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM PHELPS, One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley  Edward Griswold
Rev. Peter Bulkeley  Rev. John Lothrop
Rev. Charles Chauncey  Major Moses Mansfield
Hon. Daniel Clarke  Cornet Joseph Parsons
Major Aaron Cooke  Capt. Noah Phelps
William Gaylor  Capt. Jonathan Prescott

Lieut. Samuel Smith
56 MRS DAVID CHITTENDEN COLLINS
( Clarissa Ely)
By right of descent from Elder John Strong, Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court

*Thomas Ford
William Holton
John Johnson
Thomas Lynde
Samuel Marshfield
Edward Morris

57 MRS WILLIAM LEWIS MATSON
(Louise Ross)
By right of descent from Giles Slocum, Assistant of the Colony of Rhode Island

Hon. Richard Borden
Hon. George Brownell
Capt. Ralph Earle
Thomas Lawton

58 MRS FREDERICK W RUSSELL
(Anna Jane Hudson)
[Died 1907.]
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Thomas Bull
Dr. Thomas Starr
Hon. Richard Treat
William Whiting, Treas.

59 MRS GEORGE LEON WALKER
(Amelia Reed Larned)
[Died 1898]
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. John Brown
Deputy-Gov. Nathan Gold
Elder William Goodwin
Rev. James Pierpont
Rev. Noadiah Russell
Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott
Gov. Joseph Talcott
John Wakeman, Treas.

Capt. Thomas Willet
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

60 Miss Rebecca Donaldson Beach

By right of descent from William Curtis, Captain of Forces in Fairfield County

James Gibbons 1st  James Gibbons 3rd
James Gibbons 2nd  Joseph Judson
Gov. Thomas Welles

61 Miss Florence Thomson Gay

By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of Connecticut Troops in Pequot War

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley  Hon. Anthony Hawkins
*Thomas Ford  Capt. William Lewis
Col. Fisher Gay  Hon. John Steele
Stephen Hart  Gov. Thomas Welles

62 Mrs Eli Whitney Jr

(Sarah Sheffield Farnam)

By right of descent from Rev. Samuel Whitman, Fellow of Yale College

Daniel Cushing  Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Hon. Emanuel Downing  Capt. John Thaxter
Hon. John Howland  Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Lieut. Thomas Loring  Ensign John Whitman
Hon. Anthony Stoddard  Solomon Whitman

63 Mrs Melville Knox Bailey

(Elizabeth Hart)

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Hart, Deputy from Farmington, and Speaker of the House

*Lieut. William Bushnell  Rev. William Hubbard
Hon. John Clarke  Nathaniel Lynde
Stephen Hart  Judge Simon Lynde
Hon. Anthony Hawkins  Lieut. William Pratt
Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby
Rolls of Membership 61

64 MRS LYMAN B JEWEll
(Charlotte Williams)
[Died 1903]
By right of descent from Samuel Ayer, Captain of
Military Company at Haverhill, Massachusetts
Hon. John Gilman  Lieut. John Peabody
Lieut. Richard Hazen  Capt. John White
Lieut. Francis Peabody  William White

65 MISS LAURA CAROLINE BARNUM
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor
of Plymouth Colony
Capt. John Beach  Hon. John Steele
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford  Hon. Richard Treat
Col. Charles Burrall  Gov. John Webster
*Joseph Mygatt  William Whiting, Treas.

66 MRS FRANK WAYLAND FELLOwES
(Margaret McConn)
By right of descent from Jeremiah Van Rensselaer,
Magistrate of Fort Orange
Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer

67 MRS PHINEAS HENRY INGALLS
(Mary Helen Beach)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor
of Plymouth Colony
Capt. John Beach  Hon. John Steele
Capt. Stephen Bradley  Hon. Richard Treat
*Richard Butler  Gov. John Webster
*Joseph Mygatt  William Whiting, Treas.
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

68 Miss Amelia Hotchkiss Sheffield

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Governor of the Colony of New Haven

Edward Collins  *Cary Latham
Hon. John Hamlin  Gov. John Leverett
Rev. William Hubbard  Major Brian Pendleton
William Whiting, Treas.

69 Mrs Thomas Hooker

(Sarah Augusta Bowles)

By right of descent from Rev. John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians

Major John Bowles  Capt. Timothy Dwight
Capt. John Brown  Judge Hugh Gelston
Judge Henry Dwight  Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer
Capt. Thomas Willett

70 Mrs John Rogers Jr

(Elizabeth Selden White)

By right of descent from Captain Nathaniel White, Deputy from Middletown to the General Court

Hon. John Alden  Major John Pynchon
Hon. John Alling  Hon. William Pynchon
Capt. Richard Bushnell  Rev. Nathaniel Rogers
Hon. John Clarke  Major Thomas Savage
Robert Coe  Capt. Samuel Selden
Col. Thomas Dyer  Capt. John Sherman
Captain Samuel Ely  Hon. Roger Sherman
Thomas Gardner  Capt. Myles Standish
Rev. Francis Higginson  Rev. Zechariah Symmes
Lieut.-Col. John Higginson  Gov. John Webster
William Hubbard  Rev. Stephen White
Rev. William Hubbard  Rev. Henry Whitfield
Capt. Jonathan Prescott  Major Simon Willard
Gov. George Wyllys
Rolls of Membership

71 MRS LA FAYETTE S FOSTER
(Martha Prince Lyman)
[Dies 1903]
By right of descent from Thomas Dudley, Governor
of the Colony of Massachusetts
Gov. Simon Bradstreet Rev. John Cotton
Gov. Thomas Hinckley

72 MRS JAMES C WELLING
(Clementine Louise Dixon)
By right of descent from Rev. Henry Whitfield, first
Minister at Guilford
Hon. Matthew Allyn Lieut. John Moseley
Samuel Appleton Capt. Philip Nelson
Capt. Richard Brackett Capt. Benjamin Newberry
Rev. James Fitch Deputy Gov. Samuel Symonds
Rev. Increase Mather Capt. Jonathan Wade
Rev. Richard Mather Lieut.-Col. Thomas Wade

73 MISS ELIZABETH LYDIA DIXON
By right of descent from Rev. Henry Whitfield, first
Minister of Guilford
Hon. Matthew Allyn Lieut. John Moseley
Samuel Appleton Capt. Philip Nelson
Capt. Richard Brackett Capt. Benjamin Newberry
Rev. James Fitch Deputy-Gov. Samuel Symonds
Rev. Increase Mather Capt. Jonathan Wade
Rev. Richard Mather Lieut.-Col. Thomas Wade

74 MRS KNIGHT DEXTER CHENEY
(Ednah Dow Smith)
By right of descent from Hon. William Smith, Delegate
to the Provincial Congress from New Hampshire, 1774
64 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

75 MISS ELIZABETH TALLMADGE WHITE

By right of descent from Captain Nathaniel White, Deputy from Middletown to General Court
Gov. Thomas Dudley Major John Pynchon
Hon. William Floyd Hon. Roger Sherman
Rev. Thomas Hooker Capt. Miles Standish
Gov. William Leete Major Simon Willard
              Gov. George Wyllys

76 Resigned

77 MRS DENNING DUEler
    (Louise Suydam)

By right of descent from Captain John Underhill, Governour of Dover and Exeter, N. H.
Robert Feake Hon. John Reid

78 MRS SAMUEL GURLEY DUNHAM
    (Alice Collins)

By right of descent from William Leete, Governour of the Colony of New Haven, and of Connecticut
Capt. Moses Lyman

79 MRS JULIA LOOMIS HAVEMEYER

By right of descent from John Loomis, Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut
Jonathan Brewster Lieut. Thomas Minor
Elder William Brewster Judge Joseph Otis
Elder William Goodwin *James Rogers
Lieut. James Harris Thomas Stanton
Capt. John Johnson Capt. Nathaniel Thomas
*Lieut. Samuel Loomis Col. Nathaniel Thomas
Major John Mason William Thomas
Daniel Mason Humphrey Turner
              Lieut. Daniel White
ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

80 MISS ALICE WOLCOTT

By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Sr., Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

Lieut. Job Drake Col. Joshua Huntington
Hon. John Howland Gov. William Leete
Col. Jabez Huntington Gov. Oliver Wolcott
Gov. Roger Wolcott

81 MRS CHARLES HARVEY TOWNSHEND

(Mary Ann Hotchkiss)

By right of descent from Rev. Henry Whitfield, first Minister at Guilford

Thomas Gardner Hon. James Minot
Hon. John Higginson Capt. Jonathan Prescott
Rev. John Higginson Major Thomas Savage

82 MISS ANTOINETTE RANDOLPH PHELPS

By right of descent from Hon. William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to Govern Connecticut, 1635

Hon. Daniel Clarke Thomas Newberry
Major Aaron Cooke Col. Jonathan Pettibone
Gov. Thomas Dudley Joseph Phelps
William Gaylord Capt. Noah Phelps
Edward Griswold Hon. Richard Treat
Capt. George Griswold Samuel Wilcoxson
Lieut. John Hollister Rev. John Woodbridge

83 MISS JANE LATHROP TRUMBULL

By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

84 MRS GRACE KING INGERSOLL
By right of descent from William Whiting, Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Matthew Allyn       Captain Richard Lord
Hon. Benjamin Fenn       *Joseph Mygatt
Edward Griswold          Hon. William Pynchon
Rev. Thomas Hooker       Hon. Richard Treat
Gov. John Webster

85 MRS THOMAS BROWNELL CHAPMAN
(Helen Post)
By right of descent from Elder John Strong, Deputy from Taunton to the Plymouth General Court

86 MISS HENRIETTA EDWARDS WHITNEY
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Rev. Timothy Edwards      Col. Jabez Huntington
Judge Benjamin Huntington Hon. John Ogden
Capt. Thomas Willett

87 MRS AUGUSTUS J LYMAN
(Julia Ellsworth)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Hon. John Steele
Hon. Oliver Ellsworth     Gov. John Webster
Henry Wolcott, Sr.

8 MRS SARAH THOMSON KINNEY
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony
Hon. John Steele          Elder John Strong
89  MRS EDWARD KENT HUBBARD
       (Margaret Sill)

By right of descent from John Griswold, Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Matthew Griswold          Hon. Henry Wolcott

90  MISS MARIANA TOWNSEND

By right of descent from Rev. Samuel Johnson, President of King’s College

Capt. John Brown          Hon. John Ogden
Col. Richard Floyd        Rev. James Pierpont
Rev. Thomas Hooker        Col. Thomas Pollok
Hon. William Samuel Johnson  Anthony Stoddard
Hon. Matthias Nicoll      Capt. John Underhill

91  MRS JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN
       (Josephine Sarah Lippincott)

By right of descent from Richard Lippincott, Deputy from Shrewsbury to the General Court of East Jersey

Gov. William Bradford   Restore Lippincott
Francis Collins       William Shattuck
                                Daniel Wells

92  MRS ATWOOD COLLINS
       (Mary Brace)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Ather-ton  Gov. William Leete
Capt. Samuel Buel          Rev. Richard Mather
Lieut. William Chittenden    Rev. Samuel Mather
Edward Griswold            Gov. Robert Treat
                                 William Whiting, Treasurer
MRS FRANCIS BACON

(George Anna Muirson Woolsey)

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from George Woolsey, Captain of Queen's County Militia

Hon. John Howland
Rev. Thomas Shepard
Rev. John Reyner
Col. William Smith
Capt. Thomas Southworth

MRS LEVERETT BRAINARD

(Mary Bulkeley)

By right of descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley, first Minister of Concord

Elder William Brewster
Gov. Theophilus Eaton
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Capt. James Morgan
Hon. John Bulkeley
Thomas Stanton
Rev. John Bulkeley
Hon. Henry Wolcott

MRS HENRY FERGUSON

(Emma Jane Gardiner)

By right of descent from Edward Dimmick, Captain in Seventh Massachusetts Regiment at the Siege of Louisburg

Ensign Shubael Dimock
Lieut. Thomas Dimock
Capt. Thomas Dimock
Rols of Membership

98  MRS EDWARD LEAVITT
    (Louisa Chapman [Bean])
    By right of descent from Robert Chapman, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut
    Hon. John Alden        Hon. Constant Southworth
    Col. Benjamin Church   Hon. Richard Treat
    Col. Sylvester Richmond Gov. Thomas Welles

99  MRS THOMAS BELKNAP BEACH
    (Mary Mansfield)
    By right of descent from Capt. John Quincy, Deputy from Braintree to Massachusetts General Court
    Hon. Emanuel Downing    Rev. Thomas Shepard
    Jacob Porter            Col. John Thaxter
    Lieut.-Col. Edmund Quincy Col. Samuel Thaxter
    Capt. William Tyng

100  MISS EDITH WOOLSEY
    By right of descent from Rev. Jonathan Edwards, President of the College of New Jersey
    Hon. Isaac Allerton     Rev. James Pierpoint
    Robert Cushman          Rev. Thomas Shepard
    Col. Timothy Dwight     Col. William Smith
    Rev. Thomas Hooker     Capt. George Woolsey

101  MRS L G TURNER
    (Mary Stearns)
    By right of descent from Joseph Hills, Deputy from Malden to the General Court of Massachusetts
    Thomas Lynde            Lieut. Phineas Upham
102 MISS MINERVA WADHAMS BUELL
By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Capt. Samuel Buel
Lieut. William Chittenden

Edward Griswold
William Whiting, Treas.

103 MRS CHARLES W PAGE
(Caroline Lyman Collins)
By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Gov. Simon Bradstreet
Tristram Coffin
Capt. Daniel Collins
Rev. John Cotton

Gov. Thomas Dudley
Capt. Edmund Greenleaf
Capt. Moses Lyman
Capt. Peter Tufts

Capt. Samuel Wadsworth

104 MISS EMILY MALBONE MORGAN
By right of descent from Israel Putnam, Colonel in the Old French War, and General in the Revolution
Capt. James Morgan

*John Morgan

105 MRS CHARLES EDWARD GROSS
(Ellen Clarissa Spencer)
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton, Major-General of Massachusetts Colony
Thomas Gardner
Atherton Mather
Rev. Richard Mather

Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
Hon. William Wadsworth
Peregrine White

106 MISS JULIA MATILDA DAVENPORT
By right of descent from Rev. John Davenport, an Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven
Hon. Abraham Davenport
Rev. John Davenport
Hon. John Hull
Col. John Leverett

Gov. John Leverett
Hon. Edmund Quincy, Sr.
Chief Justice Samuel Sewall
Rev. Henry Smith
Rolls of Membership

107  MRS WILLIAM H PALMER  
(Frances Collins)  
By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut  
Capt. Jonathan Buel  Edward Griswold  
Lieut. William Chittenden  Capt. Moses Lyman  
Capt. Daniel Collins  Capt. Amos Morris  
Hon. Jasper Crane  Hon. Richard Treat  
Gov. Robert Treat

108  MRS CLARENCE DEMING  
(Mary Bryan Whiting)  
By right of descent from William Whiting, Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut  
Hon. John Alden  Rev. James Fitch  
Lieut.-Col. John Allyn  Rev. Thomas Hooker  
Gov. William Bradford  Capt. John Mason  
Hon. Alexander Bryan  Hon. William Pynchon  
Gov. Robert Treat

109  MRS GEORGE HERBERT DAY  
(Katharine Beach)  
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony  
Capt. John Beach  Hon. John Steele  
Capt. Stephen Bradley  Hon. Richard Treat  
*Richard Butler  Gov. John Webster  
*Joseph Mygatt  William Whiting, Treas.

110  MRS CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK  
(Matilda Colt Root)  
By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, one of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony  
Captain John Colt  Thomas Lynde  
Edward Morris
MRS FRANK DWIGHT GLAZIER
(Emily Spencer Williams)

By right of descent from Rev. Solomon Williams of Lebanon, Preacher of Election Sermon, 1741

Hon. John Allyn
Hon. Matthew Allyn
Anthony Annable
Cornet Peter Ayer
Capt. John Breck
Judge James Coffin
Tristram Coffin
Capt. Aaron Cooke
Capt. Aaron Cooke
Major Aaron Cooke
Rev. Ebenezer Devotion
Hon. Emanuel Downing
Judge William Gayer
Elder William Goodwin
Lieut. Joseph Judson
Capt. Ephraim Kingsbury
Capt. Joseph Kingsbury
Rev. John Lothrop
Col. Simon Lothrop
Capt. John Osborne
Capt. Richard Osborne
William Parke
Hon. Samuel Porter
Hon. William Pynchon
Lieut. Robert Seely
Capt. Obadiah Smith
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Hon. John Talcott
Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Hon. John Wakeman
Rev. John Warham
Capt. Samuel Welles
Gov. Thomas Welles
Hon. Thomas Welles
William Westwood
Capt. Thomas Wheeler
Lieut. Daniel White
Capt. Isaac Williams

MISS CAROLINA BRONSON FARNAM

By right of descent from Rev. Samuel Whitman, Fellow of Yale College

Lieut. Thomas Loring
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Capt. John Thaxter
Solomon Whitman
113 MRS WILLIAM BEEBE
(Elizabeth Frances Febiger)

By right of descent from William Jenkins, Provincial Councillor, Pennsylvania

Ensign Richard Baldwin Thomas Paschall
Walter Faucet Thomas Paschall, Jr.
Joseph Peck

114 Resigned

115 MRS BERNARD TRUMBULL WILLIAMS
(Frances Goodrich Welch)

By right of descent from Lieut.-Col. John Allyn, Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Aaron Cooke Hon. William Pynchon
Major Aaron Cooke Capt. John Stanley
Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Capt. William Lewis Hon. John Talcott
Capt. Nathaniel Merriman Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Rev. John Warham

116 MRS HENRY SHEAFF GLOVER
(Harriet Dawson Coleman)

By right of descent from Isaac Norris, Provincial Councillor, Pennsylvania

Joseph Fox James Marshall
Dep.-Gov. Thomas Lloyd Charles Norris
Joseph Parker
117  MRS IRVING FISHER  
(Margaret Hazard)

By right of descent from John Ogden, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

John Borden  Robert Hazard  
Hon. Richard Borden  Thomas Hazard  
Thomas Brownell  Thomas Hazard  
William Earle  Dep.-Gov. William Robinson  
                   William Woodell

118  MISS ELIZABETH GRISWOLD

By right of descent from Matthew Griswold, Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Hon. Daniel Clark  Col. Samuel Selden  
Gov. Matthew Griswold  Lieut. Thomas Tracy  
Capt. Reinold Marvin  Hon. Henry Wolcott  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers  Gov. Roger Wolcott

119  MRS HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM
(Elizabeth Upham Kingsley)

By right of descent from Rev. John Cotton, Minister of the First Church, Boston

Gov. Thomas Dudley  Lieut. Phineas Upham

120  MRS EDWARD HENRY PERKINS
(Mary Evelyn Dwight)

By right of descent from Hon. Daniel Clark, Patentee named in Royal Charter of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

121  MRS WALTON PEFUSON  (Julia Lee White)
By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Elder William Goodwin  Capt. Joel White
Rev. William Hubbard  Gov. George Wyllys
Hon. Richard Russell  Hon. Samuel Wyllys

122  MRS WILLIAM D BISHOP  (Julia Tomlinson)
[Died 1906]
By right of descent from Samuel Tomlinson, Deputy from Derby to the General Court of Connecticut

123  MRS MORRIS WOODRUFF SEYMOUR  (Charlotte Sanford)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Dep.-Gen. James Bishop  Lieut. John Lyman
Benjamin Fenno  Rev. Roger Newton
William Gibbard  Elder John Strong

124  MISS LUCY CUSHING JARVIS
By right of descent from Anthony Hawkins, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

125  MRS JAMES KINGSLEY THACHER  (Emily Foster)
By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
MRS LOUIS VALENTINE PIRSSON

(Eliza Trumbull Brush)

By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS BELA PECK LEARNED

(Mary Worthington Bulkeley)

By right of descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, Chaplain in King Philip's War

Capt. Richard Bushnell  Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell  Gov. Thomas Welles

MISS EMILY HENRIETTA WHITNEY

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford  Rev. Francis Higginson
Gov. Thomas Dudley  Hon. Roger Sherman
Capt. Timothy Dwight  Rev. Henry Whitfield
Gov. George Wyllys

MRS GEORGE DICKINSON WHITTLESEY

(Bettie Ingham Loomis)

By right of descent from John Loomis, Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

John Johnson  Capt. Nathaniel Thomas
Philip Sherman  Col. Nathaniel Thomas
Thomas Stanton  William Thomas

MISS MARY CATHARINE GOULD

[Died 1899]

By right of descent from Nathan Gold, Deputy Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

131 MRS JOHN A BUCKINGHAM
(Annie McLean)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

132 MRS GEORGE H HULBERT
(Henrietta Lee Russell)

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL,
Fellow of Yale College
Lieut. Lyon Gardiner Gov. Joseph Talcott
Rev. Thomas Hooker Capt. Thomas Willett

133 MISS MARY PITKIN HINSDALE

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

134 MRS ELMER GOODRICH DERBY
(Alice Grey Southmayd)

By right of descent from LYON GARDINER, Lord of the
Manor of Gardiner's Island
Hon. Matthew Allyn Hon. William Pynchon
Rev. Thomas Hooker Rev. Noadiah Russell
Rev. James Pierpont Hon. John Talcott

135 MISS JANE RICHARDS PERKINS

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEETE, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven, and of Connecticut
78 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

136 MISS CAROLINE ELIZABETH DAY

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rev. William Adams</th>
<th>Gov. William Pitkin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dep.-Gov. William Bradford</td>
<td>Hon. John Steele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. William Bradford</td>
<td>Rev. Solomon Stoddard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lieut. Thomas Cooper</td>
<td>Rev. John Warham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Emanuel Downing</td>
<td>Gov. John Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gov. Thomas Dudley</td>
<td>William Whiting, Treas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. John Gorham</td>
<td>Rev. John Woodbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. John Howland</td>
<td>Rev. Timothy Woodbridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. William Pitkin</td>
<td>Gov. George Wyllys</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

137 MRS GEORGE GOODWIN WILLIAMS

(Jeanette Crosby Hunt)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

| Lieut. Thomas Dimock | Dep.-Gov. John Mason |

138 MRS WILLIAM CONVERSE SKINNER

(Florence Cornwell Roberts)

By right of descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, Chaplain in King Philip's War

| Capt. John Basset | Capt. John Savage |
| Capt. Edward Bulkeley | Captain William Savage |
| Rev. Peter Bulkeley | William Summer |
| Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. | Peregrine White |
139 MRS FRANK WOODBRIDGE CHENEY  
(Mary Bushnell)  
By right of descent from Rev. John Davenport, an Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven  
Ensign Richard Baldwin  
Dep.-Gov. James Bishop  
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford  
Gov. William Bradford  
Dep.-Gov. John Coggeshall  
President John Coggeshall  
Hon. Abraham Davenport  
Rev. John Davenport  
Nathaniel Dickinson  
Hon. Emanuel Downing  
Rev. Timothy Edwards  
Capt. John Ensign  
Rev. Henry Whitfield  

140 MRS FREDERICK JOHN KINGSBURY  
(Alethea Ruth Scovill) 
[Died 1899]  
By right of descent from George Nichols, Captain of Military Company in Waterbury  

141 MRS GEORGE ANGELL  
(Maude Margaret Seymour Ingersoll)  
[Died 1900]  
By right of descent from Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in Old French War  
Gov. John Coggeshall  
Gov. Nicholas Easton  
Dep.-Gov. John Greene  
Rev. Thomas Hooker  
Lieut. William Pratt  
Gov. John Webster
MISS KATHERINE SEYMOUR DAY

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Hon. Richard Bonython
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford
Gov. William Bradford
Lieut. Arthur Bragdon
Rev. Thomas Clap, D.D.
Gov. Thomas Dudley
Thomas Gardner
Col. John Gorham
Gov. John Haynes
Rev. Francis Higginson
Rev. John Higginson
Rev. Samuel Hooker
Hon. John Howland
Gov. Thomas Mayhew
Hon. James Minot
Gov. William Pitkin
Major Thomas Savage
Capt. Caleb Stanley
Hon. John Steele
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Rev. Samuel Stow
Rev. Zachariah Symmes
Rev. John Warham
Gov. John Webster
Gov. Thomas Welles
Rev. Henry Whitfield
Capt. John Whipple
Rev. John Whiting
Major Simon Willard
Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
Gov. George Wyllys

MISS ELIZA DE FOREST DOWNER

By right of descent from Hon. William Wadsworth, Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS ROBERT HARWOOD

(Lucy Caroline Richardson)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

145 MRS CHARLES BOUGHTON WOOD

(Antoinette Eno)

By right of descent from Hon. William Phelps, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Edward Bulkeley  Capt. Thomas Hart
Rev. Gershom Bulkeley  Hon. Anthony Hawkins
Rev. Peter Bulkeley  George Hull
Lieut. William Chittenden  Capt. William Lewis
Capt. Daniel Clark  Cornet Joseph Parsons
Major Aaron Cooke  Joseph Phelps
William Gaylord  Capt. Noah Phelps
Col. David Goodrich  Capt. Jonathan Prescott
Edward Griswold  Lieut. Samuel Smith
Capt. George Griswold  Hon. John Steele

Gov. Thomas Welles

146 MRS JAMES MASON HOPPIN

(Susan Pringle Mitchell)

By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Elder William Brewster  Hon. Jacob Motte
Gov. Thomas Dudley  Judge Robert Pringle
Lient. Lyon Gardiner  Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall
Gov. William Leete  Anthony Stoddard

147 MRS FRANK CHAMBERLAIN PORTER

(Delia Lyman)

By right of descent from Hon. Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. David Ellsworth  Captain John Minor
Joseph Hawley  Hon. Richard Treat
Lieut. John Hollister  Capt. Samuel Welles

Gov. Thomas Welles
148 MRS HOWARD SAXTON CLAPP
(Lucy Beach Barnum)

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony

Dep.-Gov. William Bradford    Hon. Richard Treat
Hon. John Steele               Gov. John Webster
                                 William Whiting, Treasurer

149 MRS STUART HART
(Mary Robbins)

By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

150 MRS WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUHLENBURG WAINWRIGHT
(Helena Barker Talcott)

By right of descent from Joseph Talcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

151 Resigned

152 MISS ALICE CHEW

By right of descent from Jonathan Law, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. Roger Wolcott

153 MRS WALTER BULKLEY HUBBARD
(Katharine Mather Mansfield)

By right of descent from Moses Mansfield, Sergeant-Major of New Haven County

Robert Livingston, Jr.   Col. Peter Schuyler
Rev. Richard Mather      Dirck Ten Broeck
                                 Hon. Henry Wolcott
Rolls of Membership

154  MRS WILLIAM B GLOVER
     (Helen Wardwell)
     By right of descent from Andrew Ward, Commissioner to
govern Connecticut, 1635

155  MISS ALICE TAINTOR
     By right of descent from Michael Taintor, Deputy
from Colchester to the General Court of Connecticut

156  MRS WILLIAM D BISHOP JR
     (Susan Washburn)
     By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted, Captain of
New London Trainband

157  MISS ISABELLA ELDREDGE
     By right of descent from William Bradford, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

158  MRS JOHN HENRY ROSE
     (Susan Tarleton Goldthwaite)
     By right of descent from John Goldthwaite, Lieu-
tenant of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company

159  MISS LILIAN ELIZA PRUDDEN
     By right of descent from Rev. Peter Prudden, first
Minister of the Church in Milford
By right of descent from Colonel John Burr, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Jehu Burr Capt. Theophilus Hull
Capt. Moses Dimon Rev. John Jones
William Hill Capt. Hezekiah Sturges
Lieut. Cornelius Hull Hon. Andrew Ward
George Hull Dr. William Ward

By right of descent from Thomas Munson, Captain of New Haven County Troops

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Bull, Commander of the Fort at Saybrook

By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony

Rev. James Allen Elder John Strong
Major Samuel Appleton Rev. John Warham
Rev. Nathaniel Collins William Whiting, Treas.
Nicholas Danforth Rev. John Wilson
Rev. Samuel Danforth Hon. Henry Wolcott
Rolls of Membership

164  MRS HENRY T SPERRY
     (Mary Elizabeth Loomis)
     [Died 1900]
     By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

165  MRS LINCOLN G GOLD
     (Martha Ramsay)
     By right of descent from Nathan Gold, Deputy Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

166  MISS EDNAH PARKER CHENEY
     By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

167  MISS ANNIE BURR JENNINGS
     By right of descent from Colonel John Burr, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Lieut. Jehu Burr    Joseph Judson
Capt. John Burr     Capt. John Kirtland
Judge Peter Burr    Capt. James Lewis
Hon. John Clark     Lieut. William Pratt
Capt. Abraham Gold  Capt. Matthew Sherwood
Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold Hon. John Talcott
Major Nathan Gold   Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear Hon. John Wakeman
Joseph Hawley       Capt. Joseph Wakeman
Lieut. Cornelius Hull Rev. Samuel Wakeman
George Hull         Hon. Andrew Ward
Capt. Theophilus Hull Dr. William Ward
Rev. John Jones     Gov. Thomas Welles
Capt. James Judson  Hon. Thomas Welles

Major Simon Willard
MRS WILLIAM DAYTON
(Cornelia Hamilton Hughes)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, first Governor of the Colony of New Haven

MRS JAMES PARKHILL ANDREWS
(Julia Lincoln Ray)
By right of descent from Hon. Emanuel Downing, Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts
Major John Chester	Anthony Stoddard
Stephen Hopkins	Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Rev. Ephraim Huit	Hon. John Talcott
Capt. Myles Standish	Rev. John Warham
Gov. Thomas Welles

MRS HENRY FOWLER ENGLISH
(Alice Kimball)
By right of descent from Simon Willard, Sergeant-Major of Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Capt. Thomas Brooks	Capt. Palmer Goulding
Capt. John Goulding	Capt. Hugh Mason

MISS ELIZABETH DAY FERGUSON
By right of descent from William Beekman, Burgomaster of New Amsterdam

MRS FRANCIS GIBBONS BEACH
(Elizabeth Charnley Wells)
By right of descent from Captain Thomas Hart, Deputy from Farmington, and Speaker of the House
Rolls of Membership

173  MRS CHARLES H BLATCHFORD

   Transferred to Illinois Society

174  MRS HORACE LEMUEL WELLS

   (Sarah Griffin)

   By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Col. Zebulon Butler    Judge Richard Lord
Gov. Matthew Griswold   Hon. John Ogden

175  MRS HENRY WALTON WESSELLS

   (Anne Emlen Dotterer)

   By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

176  MISS MAY MANSFIELD

   By right of descent from Moses Mansfield, Sergeant-Major of New Haven County

Hon. John Alling        Hon. William Pynchon
Roger Alling, Tress.    Capt. Thomas Seymour
Lieut.-Col. John Allyn   Henry Smith
Hon. Matthew Allyn      Lieut. William Spencer
Francis Bell            Judge Nathaniel Stanley
Dep.-Gov. Matthew Gilbert Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Stanley
Thomas Gregson, Tress.  Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Capt. Cyprian Nichols   Capt. Joseph Whiting

Capt. Thomas Wilmot
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

177 MRS HENRY BRADFORD SARGEANT
(Harriet Amelia Oaks)
By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Roger Alling, Treas. Capt. Theophilus Munson
Dep.-Gov. James Bishop Capt. Thomas Munson
Hugh Calkins Rev. Henry Smith
Lieut. William Chittenden Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Capt. John Miles Capt. Thomas Yale

178 MRS JOHN WHITNEY BARLOW
(Alice Stanton Turner)
By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of Connecticut Troops in Pequot War

179 MISS CHARLOTTE BUCKINGHAM MERRIMAN
By right of descent from Rev. Mark Leavenworth, Chaplain in Expedition to Canada

180 MRS EDWARD S VAN ZILE
(Mary Morgan Bulkeley)
By right of descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, Chaplain in King Philip's War

181 MRS JOSEPH TOY
(Mary Florilla Seymour)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Elder William Brewster Hon. William Pynchon
Capt. George Denison Hon. Richard Treat
Rev. Richard Mather Capt. Daniel Wetherell
Col. John Whiting
Rolls of Membership.

182  MRS JOSHUA WILSON ALLEN
     (Lucy Mather Brace)
     By right of descent from William Leete, Governor
     of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

183  MISS AMY POWELL
     By right of descent from Richard Waterman, an Original
     Proprietor of Providence Plantations

184  MRS HENRY CHAMPION
     (Sarah E Booth)
     By right of descent from Robert Treat, Governor of
     the Colony of Connecticut

185  Resigned

186  MRS JAMES WATSON WEBB
     (Mary Parsons)
     By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor
     of the Colony of Connecticut

187  MISS FANNY COLEBY CRUMP
     By right of descent from Jonathan Law, Governor
     of the Colony of Connecticut

188  Resigned

189  MRS JACOB LYMAN GREENE
     (Caroline Sutton Barrow)
     By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor
     of the Colony of Connecticut
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

190 MISS MARIA TRUMBULL DANA
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

191 MISS SARAH ALLEN STODDARD
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

192 Resigned

193 MRS GEORGE W LANE
(Louisa Gilman)
By right of descent from Rev. John Lothrop, first Minister at Scituate and Barnstable
Gov. Thomas Dudley Capt. and Hon. John Gilman

194 MRS CHARLES ALEXANDER JEWELL
(Julia Whittlesey Brown)
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey, Captain in the Old French War

195 MRS BENJAMIN WISNER BACON
(Eliza Buckingham Aiken)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Buckingham, Fellow of Yale College

196 MRS CALEB J CAMP
(Sarah Maria Boyd)
By right of descent from Nahum Baldwin, Member of Provincial Congress, New Hampshire, 1775
ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

197 MISS CAROLINE SELINA SANFORD
By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

198 MISS EMILY MATILDA WHEELER
By right of descent from REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, an Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

199 MRS CHARLES PETER CLARK
(Caroline Tyler)
[ Died 1906 ]
By right of descent from CAPTAIN RICHARD WALKER, Deputy from Reading to the General Court of Massachusetts

200 MRS DAVID TRUMBULL LANMAN
(Elizabeth Battelle Knapp)
By right of descent from DANIEL PIERCE, Colonel of the Essex Regiment

201 MISS MARTHA RATHBURN DRIGGS
By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Alexander Bryan Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.
Capt. Nathaniel Merriman

202 MISS MARY ALATHEA CURTIS
By right of descent from JOHN HOLBROOK, Captain in King Philip's War
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

203  MISS SUSAN MARBLE DAY
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Governour of the Colony of New Haven
Lieut. Thomas Cooper     Capt. Richard Lord
Dep.-Gov. William Jones   Capt. Stephen Noble
Hon. William Pynchon

204  MRS WILBUR BROOKS SMITH
(Julia Hubbell Billings)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

205  MRS FREDERICK LARNED OSGOOD
(Eliza White)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth Colony
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford   Dep.-Gov. Thomas Danforth
Capt Joseph Kinne

206  MISS ELLEN PAGE SARGENT
By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton, Major-General of Massachusetts Colony

207  MRS MOSES LYMAN
(Sarah Lucretia Robbins)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth Colony
Lieut.-Col. Joshua Porter
Rolls of Membership

208 MRS FREDERIC JOHN KINGSBURY JR
    (Adele Townsend)
    By right of descent from Matthew Seymour, Captain
    of North Company in Norwalk

209 MISS MARY HOYT WILLIAMS
    By right of descent from John Williams, Lieutenant-
    Colonel of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment

210 Resigned

211 MRS JULIUS GAY
    (Maria Clark)
    By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of
    the Colony of Connecticut
    Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.

212 MRS STEPHEN WRIGHT KELLOGG
    (Lucia Hosmer Andrews)
    By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton, Major-
    General of Massachusetts Colony
    Rev. Richard Mather

213 MRS JAMES BREWSTER CONE
    (Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn)
    By right of descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley,
    Chaplain in King Philip's War

214 MRS ARTHUR TWINING HADLEY
    (Helen Harrison Morris)
    By right of descent from Thomas Munson, Captain of
    New Haven County Troops
MISS EDITH DAVIES KINGSBURY

By right of descent from Joseph Kingsbury, Captain of Trainband in Norwich
Rev. Mark Leavenworth  Cornelius Melyn

MISS GRACE ELECTA ALLEN

By right of descent from Hon. William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Joseph Bowman  Rev. Samuel Hooker
Capt. John Brown  Rev. Ephraim Huit
Hon. Samuel Chapin  Joseph Judson
Capt. Josiah Curtis  Capt. Hugh Mason
Lieut. David Fiske  Capt. John Sherman
Jonathan Gilbert  Capt. John Stanley
Hon. John Hooker  Capt. Thomas Willett

MRS CHARLES LEE ROCKWELL

(Mary Everest)

By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Lieut. William Chittenden  Hon. Richard Treat
Dep.-Gov. William Jones  Gov. John Webster
Lieut. Robert Webster

MISS ANNE WELLS CHENEY

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

220  MRS FRANCIS B COOLEY
     (Clarissa Alexander Smith)
     By right of descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith, Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut

221  MISS MARY CHENEY
     By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

222  MISS SUSAN VIRTUE HOTCHKISS
     By right of descent from Rev. Henry Whitfield, first Minister of Guilford

223  MRS MILO BARNUM RICHARDSON
     (Ella Caroline Miner)
     By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

225  MRS CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER
     (Alice Tucker Stephenson)
     By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony
     Lieut. Arthur Bragdon    Rev. Samuel Dudley
     Gov. Thomas Dudley

226  MRS HENRY HAVEN STODDARD
     (Marie Day McEwen)
     By right of descent from Andrew Ward, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635.
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

227 MRS EDWARD G COY

(Helen Marsh)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

228 MRS OLIVER LEWIS JOHNSON JR

(Fannie Chester)

By right of descent from COLONEL JOHN CHESTER, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Richard Bushnell  Rev. James Pierpont
Gov. John Haynes  Hon. William Pynchon
Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell  Hon. John Talcott
Rev. James Noyes  Gov. Thomas Welles

229 MRS JOHN KIMBERLY BEACH

(Mary Roland Sanford)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

230 MRS JOHN DE PEU

(Mary Child Freeman)

By right of descent from THOMAS DUDLEY, Governour of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay

231 MISS ANNA LORD HUNTINGTON

By right of descent from JOHN OGDEN, a Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

232 MRS WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND

(Mary Leavenworth Trowbridge)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
233 MRS HORACE BUSHNELL CHENEY

(Mary Caroline Ogden Pierson)

By right of descent from Thomas Dudley, Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

Hon. Jasper Crane  Hon. Richard Treat
Gov. William Leete  Gov. Robert Treat
Rev. John Woodbridge

234 MRS ALLEN EVERETT BEEMAN

(Sarah Carrington)

By right of descent from Robert Chapman, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

235 MRS CUTHBERT HARRISON SLOCOMBE

(Abby Hannah Day)

By right of descent from Andrew Ward, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

236 MRS TALCOTT HUNTINGTON RUSSELL

(Geraldine Whittemore Low)

By right of descent from Samuel Symonds, Deputy-Governor of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay

Gov. Thomas Dudley  Capt. Thomas Munson
Col. David Goodrich  Rev. John Rogers
Captain John Gorham  Rev. Nathaniel Rogers

237 MRS CHARLES F BROOKER

(Julia Elizabeth Clark)

By right of descent from Nathan Gold, Major of Fairfield County Troops
CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

238 MRS JAMES OSBORNE WRIGHT
(Mabel Osgood)
By right of descent from Richard Russell, Treasurer of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay

239 MRS CHARLES EDWARD BEACH
(Catharine Harriet Coffin)
(Died 1900)
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

240 MRS LEWIS SHELDON WELCH
(Mary Stuart Williams)
By right of descent from Rev. Solomon Stoddard, Fellow of Harvard College

241 MRS FRANK H ARMS
(Grace Turner)
By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

242 MRS EBENEZER J HILL
(Mary Ellen Mosman)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. George Barber Capt. Joseph Hills
Capt. Samuel Brigham Capt. Thomas Howe
Ensign John Call Ensign Richard Kettell
Capt. Edmund Goodenow Lieut. John Livermore
Capt. John Green Edmund Rice
Capt. Nathaniel Green Lieut. Samuel Smith
Capt. William Green Lieut. Ralph Sprague
Lieut. Samuel Sprague


Rolls of Membership

243 MRS JOHN HENRY HALL
(Sarah Garrett Loines)
By right of descent from David Twining, Deputy from the County of Bucks to the Pennsylvania Assembly

244 MISS FRANCES EDWARDS CHAPLAIN
By right of descent from Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

245 MRS CHARLES DICKERMAN McCANDLIS
(Elizabeth Ellsworth Lyman)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut
Capt. David Ellsworth Capt. John Minor
Joseph Hawley Hon. Richard Treat
Lieut. John Hollister Capt. Samuel Welles
Gov. Thomas Welles

246 MRS WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM MERRIMAN
(Sarah Kingsbury Parsons)
By right of descent from Joseph Kingsbury, Captain of the Trainband in Norwich

247 MRS EDWARD L WELLS
(Mary Huder Hughes)
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Governour of the Colony of New Haven
Rev. Nicholas Street
MRS ELISHA LOOMIS PALMER
(Cornelia Kissam)
By right of descent from Captain Richard Betts, High Sheriff of Yorkshire (Long Island)

MRS RUSSELL SARGENT
(Margaret Berrian Motte)
By right of descent from Thomas Prentice, Captain in King Philip's War

MRS CHARLES WILLIAM BARNUM
(Mary Nicholls)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Capt. Theophilus Nichols
Hon. John Steele

MISS MARY R HILLARD
By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony

MRS GEORGE BLISS SANFORD
(Gertrude Minturn)
By right of descent from William Robinson, Deputy-Governour of Rhode Island

MISS MARY BULKELEY
By right of descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley, first Minister of Concord, Mass.
254 MRS HARRY GRANT THOMPSON
(Henriette de Lolme Fellows)
By right of descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, Magistrate of Fort Orange

255 MRS GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH
(Susanna Duvall)
By right of descent from Richard Hall, Burgess of Calvert County, Maryland

256 MRS HENRY H BRIDGMAN
(Alice Bradford Eldridge)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony

257 MISS ROSALIE HUBBARD
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Elder William Brewster   Gov. John Haynes
Gov. Matthew Griswold    Gov. George Wyllys

258 MISS JENNIE MILES CLARKE
By right of descent from Lawrence Wilkinson, Commissioner and Deputy in Rhode Island

259 MISS ANNA LEA BAKEWELL
By right of descent from James Lea, Chief Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington, Delaware
MRS GILMAN CRANE HILL
(Charlotte Buckingham Benedict)

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Rev. Samuel Andrew  Hon. William Gibbard
Thomas Benedict  Stephen Hart
Alexander Bryan  Capt. William Rosewell
Capt. John Chester  Lieut. Samuel Smith
Rev. John Eliot  Gov. Robert Treat
Hon. John Elliot  Gov. Thomas Welles

Hon. Henry Wolcott

MRS WINSLOW TRACY WILLIAMS
(Florence Prentice Williams)

By right of descent from Francis Cooke, Signer of the Mayflower Compact

MRS GEORGE C WOODRUFF
(Lucy E Crawford)

By right of descent from Benjamin Harrison, Member of House of Burgesses, Virginia

Col. John Armistead  Lieut Moses Este
Hon. William Bassett  Lieut. John Pengilly

MRS WILLIAM SHURTLEFF INGRAHAM
(Grace Ella Seymour)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Hon. John Alden  Major Samuel Appleton
Capt. Jonathan Alden  Samuel Boardman
Rolls of Membership.

Rev. William Burnham  Hon. Richard Treat
Capt. Charles Churchill Lieut. Robert Webster
Major Aaron Cooke Capt. Robert Welles, Jr.
Capt. William Curtis Capt. Robert Welles, Sr.
George Hubbard  Gov. Thomas Welles
Lieut. Joseph Kellogg Major Simon Willard
Capt. Richard Osborne  Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr.

264 MRS CHARLES L EDWARDS  (Jessie Safford)
      By right of descent from Challis Safford, Surgeon in Old French War
      Ensign Daniel Warner

265 MISS ELIZABETH WHITMAN FARNAM
      By right of descent from Rev. Samuel Whitman, Fellow of Yale College

266 MRS JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL  (Elizabeth Cynthia Barney)
      By right of descent from Robert Cushman, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony
      Edward Sturges

267 MRS JOHN GILMAN STANTON  (Elizabeth Savage Cooper)
      By right of descent from Chief-Justice Samuel Sewall of Massachusetts
      Gov. Simon Bradstreet Hon. John Cushing
      Rev. William Cooper  Gov. Thomas Dudley
Capt. John Hull  Capt. Joshua Scottow
Hon. William Hutchinson  Capt. Israel Stoughton
Col. Thomas Savage  Major Abraham Staats
Major Thomas Savage  Capt. William Tyng
Capt. Jacob Wendell

RS EDWARD RUPERT SARGENT
(Helen Lawton)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

RS LEWIS HOTCHKISS ENGLISH
(Henrietta Wodell)
By right of descent from Asahel Hall, Captain of the Trainband in Wallingford
Teunis Gysbertse Bogaert  Joris Jansen Rapalie
John Briggs  Jan Stryker
Capt. Aaron Cook  Peter Tallman
Isaac Lawton  John Tripp
Thomas Lawton  Col. James Van Der Burgh
Rev. John Lothrop  Capt. Thomas Wheeler
Lieut. Andrew Newcomb  Lieut. Thomas Wheeler
William Wodell

RS MARTIN TOSCAN BENNETT
(Josephine Beach Day)
By right of descent from William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth Colony
Rolls of Membership

271 MRS HENRY ROBERTS
(Carolyn Elizabeth Smith)

By right of descent from Col. John Thatcher, Coun-
cillor of Massachusetts

Capt. William Gerrish    Capt. Richard Olmsted
Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear Samuel Olmsted
Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin   Anthony Thacher
Capt. Samuel Gookin      Hon. John Wakeman
Capt. Stephen Greenleaf   Rev. Samuel Wakeman

Josiah Winslow, Sr.

272 MRS JOHN WALCOTT THOMPSON
(May Lilian Bishop)

By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Govern-
our of the Colony of New Haven

273 MRS THEODORE S FERRY
(Julia Eleanor Benedict)

By right of descent from Josiah Starr, Captain of the
Trainband in Danbury

Lieut. Thomas Benedict    Capt. Josiah Starr
Dr. Thomas Starr

274 MISS THEODATE POPE

By right of descent from Kenelm Winslow, Deputy
from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth
Colony

William Almy             Capt. Roger Clap
Capt. Thomas Baker       Capt. Samuel Clap
Ensign Timothy Baker     Henry Cobb
William Carpenter        Francis Cooke
John Chipman             John Cooke
Lieut. John Hollister  Philip Taber
Hon. John Howland  Hon. Richard Treat
George Sumner  Richard Warren
William Sumner  Bartholomew West
Matthew West

275 MRS ALFRED TERRY BACON
(Mary Prichard Woolsey)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

276 MRS DOUGLAS C PEABODY
(Mary Jane Welles)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

277 MRS WILLIAM T FURNESS
(Jessie Crawford Foster)
By right of descent from Toby Leach, Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly

278 MISS MARY ELIZABETH DAY
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Governor of the Colony of New Haven
Lieut. Thomas Cooper  Capt. Richard Lord
Dep.-Gov. William Jones  Capt. Stephen Noble
Hon. William Pynchon

279 MRS FRANK HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL
(Catherine Bishop)
By right of descent from Nicholas Bishop, Captain in the Old French War
Rolls of Membership

280 MRS CHARLES J COLE
(Elizabeth Adams Huntington)
By right of descent from Henry Champion, Major of Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

281 MISS ADELIA STEWART SHELTON
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Dep.-Gov. Roger Ludlow

282 MRS JOHN OSTROM ENDERS
(Harriet Goulden Whitmore)
By right of descent from Col. John Burr, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut
Capt. Jehu Burr Job Lane
Capt. John Carter Col. John Lane
Capt. Moses Dimon Rev. John Reyner
Lieut. James Fowle Capt. Hezekiah Sturges
William Hill, Jr. Hon. Andrew Ward
Lieut. Cornelius Hull Dr. William Ward
George Hull John Wheeler
Capt. Theophilus Hull John Whipple
Rev. John Jones Capt. John Whipple

283 MRS ANDREW J COE
(Katharine Foote)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward, Colonel in the Old French War

284 MRS ARTHUR PERKINS
(Amy Denniston)
By right of descent from Capt. Nathaniel White, Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Connecticut forty-eight years
Capt. Roger Clap
MRS HENRY SEYMOUR ROBINSON
(Sarah Morgan Goodwin)
By right of descent from Simon Willard, Sergeant-Major of Middlesex County

MRS OLIVER GOULD JENNINGS
(Mary Dows Brewster)
By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony

MRS WILLIAM N BLACKSTONE
(Julia F Squire)
By right of descent from Thomas Gregson, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven

MRS DANIEL ANSON MARKHAM
(Grace Upson Goodrich)
By right of descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D., President of Harvard College
Elder William Brewster Col. David Goodrich
Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey Elder John Strong
Major Daniel Ely Gov. Thomas Welles

MRS THOMAS BURR OSBORNE
(Elizabeth Annah Johnson)
By right of descent from Henry Champion, Major of the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment
Jonathan Gilbert Capt. Abner Johnson
**Rolls of Membership**

290  **MRS JAMES ULYSSES TAINTOR**

(Isabella Spencer)

By right of descent from Humphrey Atherton, Major-General of the Colony of Massachusetts

Thomas Gardner  Ensign Thomas Stoughton
Atherton Mather  Hon. William Wadsworth
Rev. Richard Mather  Peregrine White

291  **MRS FRANCIS MARVIN BUNCE**

(Mary E Bull)

[Died 1907]

By right of descent from Thomas Bull, Captain of the Fort at Saybrook

292  **MRS EDWARD WASHBURN HOPKINS**

(Mary Clark)

By right of descent from William Clark, Captain of Trainband in Lebanon

Capt. Samuel Candee

293  **MRS LEWIS DARLING PARKER**

(Carrie Knous)

By right of descent from George Wyllys, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Quartermaster George Colton, Hon. William Pynchon
Major John Pynchon  Hon. Henry Wolcott
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

294 MRS THEODORE SEDGWICK GOLD

(Emma Tracy)

By right of descent from John Talcott, Assistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

Lieut. John Hollister Capt. Samuel Talcott
Capt. Elizur Holyoke Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell Hon. Richard Treat
Hon. William Pynchon Josiah Winslow

295 MRS JAMES H WELLES

(Mary Elizabeth Wait)

By right of descent from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court

296 MISS FRANCES WARD PERKINS

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford Gov. William Pitkin
Gov. Thomas Dudley Richard Warren
Gov. George Wyllys

297 MISS CLARA MOSSMAN HILL

By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. George Barber Capt. Moses Dimon
Capt. Thomas Bradbury Capt. Edmund Goodenow
Capt. Samuel Brigham Capt. John Green
Lieut. Jehu Burr Capt. Nathaniel Green
Ensign John Call Capt. William Green
Hon. Tristram Coffin Capt. Edmund Greenleaf
Rolls of Membership

Capt. Stephen Greenleaf       Capt. Richard Osborne
William Hill, Jr.              Capt. Joseph Parker
Capt. Joseph Hills            Capt. Peter Parker
Capt. Thomas Howe              Edmund Rice
Lieut. Cornelius Hull          Lieut. Samuel Smith
George Hull                    Lieut. Ralph Sprague
Capt. Isaac Ilsley              Lieut. Samuel Sprague
Rev. John Jones                Ensign Ephraim Stevens
Ensign Richard Kettle          Richard Swan
Lieut. John Livermore          Hon. Andrew Ward

298 MRS SAMUEL OSCAR PRENTICE
(Anna Combe Post)

By right of descent from Richard Bushnell, Captain of the Trainband in Norwich

Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell   Lieut. Thomas Tracy

299 MRS ANSEL GRANVILLE COOK
(Annah Huntington Richardson)

By right of descent from Simeon Cary, Captain in expedition against Canada

Capt. Samuel Adams            Capt. Benjamin Shed
Hon. John Alden               Cornelius Waldo
Francis Cooke                 Richard Williams
Lieut. John Howard            John Willis

300 MRS LEONARD CUTLER SANFORD
(Henrietta Edwards Whitney)

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
MRS JOHN HOYT PERRY
(Virginia Bulkley)
By right of descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley, first
Minister of Concord
Hon. Andrew Ward Gov. Thomas Welles

MRS SHORT ADAM WILLIS
(Mary Carter Hawley)
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley, Deputy from
Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS ELISHA ELY GARRISON
(Helen Southgate Hotchkiss)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of
the Colony of Connecticut

MISS EDITH DEAN WEIR
By right of descent from Thomas Hinckley, Governor of
Plymouth Colony
Gov. Simon Bradstreet

MRS JAMES PARSONS WOODRUFF
(Lilian Bell)
By right of descent from Jasper Crane, Assistant of
New Haven Colony, and one of the Founders of New-
ark

MRS GEORGE D COIT
(Frances Dana)
By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull, Gover-
nour of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership.

307  MRS EDWIN KNOX MITCHELL  
     (Hettie Marquand Enos) 
     By right of descent from Captain William Trask, an 
     Historic Founder of the Colony of the Massachusetts 
     Bay 
     Rev. Peter Bulkeley  Hon. Andrew Ward 
     Hon. Anthony Hawkins  Gov. Thomas Welles 

308  MISS CAROLINE TRUMBULL GILMAN 
     By right of descent from Hon. Ebenezer Silliman, 
     Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut 

309  MRS RODERICK PERCY CURTIS  
     (Louisa Wells) 
     By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Govern- 
     our of the Colony of New Haven 

310  MISS MARY PRATT ROBERTS 
     By right of descent from Joseph Sill, Captain in King 
     Philip's War 

311  MRS MELANCTHON WILLIAMS JACOBUS  
     (Clara May Cooley) 
     By right of descent from Rev. George Phillips, an 
     Historic Founder of the Colony of the Massachusetts 
     Bay 

312  MRS ANSON PHELPS STOKES, JR  
     (Caroline Green Mitchell) 
     By right of descent from Thomas Dudley, Governour 
     of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay
114 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

313 MRS BENÉZETTE ALANSON HOUGH
(Maria Starr)

By right of descent from Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War
Joseph Hawley Hon. Richard Treat
Lieut. John Hollister Capt. Samuel Welles
Capt. Josiah Starr Gov. Thomas Welles

314 MRS JOHN CORNELIUS WILSON
(Grace Hall)

By right of descent from David Twining, Deputy from the County of Bucks to the Pennsylvania Assembly

315 MRS GEORGE BRINLEY MORGAN
(Mary Delavan Nelson)

By right of descent from Rev. Stephen Bachiler, one of the Historic Founders of the Province of New Hampshire
Hon. Samuel Dalton Capt. Christopher Hussey

316 MRS ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL SHIPMAN
(Melanie Van Kleeck)

By right of descent from Baltus Barentsen Van Kleeck, Captain of Dutchess County Troops

317 MRS BERNADOTTE PERRIN
(Susan Lester)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership.

318 MRS OLIVER R BECKWITH
(Sarah Upson Goodrich)
By right of descent from Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D., President of Harvard College
Elder William Brewster

319 MRS RUSSELL LEE JONES
(Harriet Arnold Ingersoll)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Matthew Allyn Lieut. John Moseley
Maj. Benjamin Newberry

320 MRS JOHN H GIBBONS
(Maude Ingersoll Ely)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

321 MRS WALTER LONG BOREHAM
(Mary Alsop Oliver Dabney)
By right of descent from George Wyllys, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Gov. Thomas Dudley Ralph Wheelock
Gov. John Haynes Rev. Samuel Whiting
Edmund Hobart Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
Rev. Peter Hobart Col. George Wyllys
Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy Hon. Hezekiah Wyllys
Medad Pomeroy Hon. Samuel Wyllys

322 MRS FREDERICK H CHURCHILL
(Annie Smith)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

323 MRS FLAVEL SWEETEN LUTHER
(Isabel Blake Ely)
By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, one of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony

324 MISS ELIZABETH PAGE ELY
By right of descent from Captain William Ely, Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

325 MRS CHARLES NORTHAM LEE
(Harriet Welles Lee)
By right of descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall, one of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

Capt. John Brown            Capt. Richard Lord
Col. Zebulon Butler         Rev. John Lothrop
Lieut. William Chittenden   Hon. William Pitkin
Capt. John Cullick          Judge Willaim Pitkin
Hon. John Glover            Hon. Richard Russell
Col. David Goodrich         Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall
Thomas Gregson              Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall
Hon. Giles Hamlin           Hon. Richard Saltonstall
Stephen Hart                Capt. Rosewell Saltonstall
Gov. John Haynes            Capt. Caleb Stanley
Judge John Haynes            Hon. Richard Treat
Rev. Samuel Hooker           Rev. Nathaniel Ward
Rev. Thomas Hooker           Capt. Jonathan Welles
Col. Isaac Lee              Gov. Thomas Welles
Hon. Andrew Leete            Col. Thomas Welles
Gov. William Leete           Capt. Thomas Willett

326 MISS CAROLINE CLIFFORD NEWTON
By right of descent from Hon. Richard Treat, a Patentee of the Royal Charter of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership.

327  MRS FRANK L UNDERWOOD
     (Theodosia Irene Hawley)
     By right of descent from Joseph Hawley, Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut

328  MRS JAMES GOODWIN
     (Frances Whittlesey Brown)
     By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey, Captain in the Old French War

329  MRS GEORGE CLAPP PERKINS
     (Mary Roberts)
     By right of descent from Hon. William Pitkin, Assistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut
     John Allen        Hon. John Howland
     Nathaniel Dickinson    George Hull
     Elder William Goodwin  Josiah Hull
     Capt. John Gorham        Judge Ozias Pitkin

330  MISS GRACE BONTECOU LOW
     By right of descent from Thomas Dudley, Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts

331  MRS CLARENCE L HALL
     (Elizabeth Coggswell Runk)
     By right of descent from Dirck Wesselle Ten Broeck, Mayor of Albany

332  MRS CHARLES HORACE MOSS
     (Elizabeth Griswold Lane)
     By right of descent from Matthew Griswold, Deputy Governor of Connecticut
MEMBERS

OF

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES.

Army and Navy.

1  MRS HENRY H WHITNEY
( Ellen Wadsworth Closson)

By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford  Rev. Thomas Hooker
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford  Hon. Richard Russell
Gov. Thomas Dudley  Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Edward Griswold  Gov. Joseph Talcott

Gov. George Wyllys

Iowa.

2  MRS JUDSON KEITH DEMING
( Mary Worthington)

By right of descent from John Alden, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony

Capt. James Avery  Capt. John Gallup, Jr.
Capt. James Avery, Jr.  Capt. John Gorham
Hon. William Collier  John Howland
Capt. George Denison  Johannes de la Montagne
Col. Ben Adam Gallup  Constant Southworth

Thomas Stanton
3 MISS KATHARINE WADSWORTH TERRY

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford
Capt. John Brown
Hon. Giles Hamlin
Rev. Thomas Hooker
Col. Samuel Partridge

Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Hon. William Wadsworth
William Whiting, Treas.
Capt. Thomas Willett

Ohio.

4 MISS FANNY BRYCE LEHMER

By right of descent from HENRY CHAMPION, Major of the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

Capt. Samuel Gilbert
Col. Samuel Gilbert

Jonathan Gilbert
Thomas Stanton

California.

5 MRS. HENRY GIBBONS, JR.

(Marie Raymond)

[Died 1899]

By right of descent from DANIEL TAYLOR, Captain of the Trainband of Danbury

Capt. Samuel Bouton
Gov. Simon Bradstreet
Rev. John Cotton

Rev. Seaborn Cotton
Gov. Thomas Dudley
Thomas Taylor

Ohio.

6 MRS. JAY OSBORNE MOSS

(Fanny Griswold Boalt)

By right of descent from HON. HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Richard Bushnell
Hon. Daniel Clark
Matthew Griswold
Gov. Matthew Griswold

Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell
Col. Zabdiel Rogers
Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Josiah Winslow

Gov. Roger Wolcott
Rolls of Membership

7 MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS CABLE
   (Harriet Swan)
   By right of descent from John Gallup, Captain in the
   Connecticut forces in the Narragansett Swamp Fight
   Capt. James Avery    Capt. John Avery
   Capt. George Denison

8 MRS. JAMES BIDDLE
   (Margaret Terry)
   [Died 1900]
   By right of descent from William Bradford, Governor
   of Plymouth Colony
   Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Capt. John Stanley
   Rev. Thomas Hooker    Hon. John Talcott
   Major Matthew Howell  Gov. Joseph Talcott
   Rev. James Pierpont   Hon. William Wadsworth
   Hon. John Wakeman

9 MRS. GEORGE TYLER OLMESTED
   (Nona Molony)
   By right of descent from Jared Lee, Captain of Train-
   band in Southington, Connecticut

10 MRS. DON M. DICKINSON
    (Frances Platt Swift)
    By right of descent from Jared Lee, Captain of Train-
    band in Southington, Connecticut
MRS BRADLEY BARLOW SMALLEY
(Caroline Maria Baxter)
By right of descent from Hon. John Deming, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

MISS MARY LOUISA STEBBINS
By right of descent from Hon. Giles Hamlin, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut
Rev. Nathaniel Collins William Whiting, Treas.

MRS HENRY BOURNE JOY
(Helen Hart Newberry)
By right of descent from Benjamin Newberry, Major
of Dragoons of Hartford County
Hon. Matthew Allyn Maj. James Fitch
John Bissell Lieut. Thomas Stoughton
Gov. William Bradford Hon. William Wadsworth

MRS HENRY BAIRD FAVILL
(Susan Cleveland Pratt)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut
Major-General Humphrey Hon. Richard Treat
Atherton Gov. Robert Treat
John Bissell Lieut. Robert Webster
Elder William Goodwin Capt. Joel White
Rev. Richard Mather Capt. Daniel White
Rolls of Membership.

Vermont.

15 MRS GEORGE FRANKLIN EDMUNDS
(Susan Marsh)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Lieut. John Lyman Capt. Joseph Marsh
Capt. Joseph Marsh Major John Mason
Rev. Samuel Whiting

Maine.

16 MISS ANNIE FRANCES HARROD BOYD
By right of descent from Robert Treat, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Tristram Coffin, Sr. Col. John Gilman
Tristram Coffin, Jr. Major John Gilman
Hon. Peter Coffin Hon. John Gilman
Hon. Nathaniel Coffin Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf
Gen. Elias Dayton Lieut. Ralph Hall
Capt. Henry Dearborn Hon. Edward Hilton
Gov. Thomas Dudley Hon. Richard Treat
Rev. Samuel Dudley Rev. Samuel Treat
Gov. John Winthrop

Michigan.

17 MRS TRUMAN HANDY NEWBERRY
(Harriet Barnes)
By right of descent from Hon. William Phelps, one of the commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635
Hon. Richard Treat Gov. John Webster
Lieut. Robert Webster
18 MRS ALONZO VAN DUZEE
   (Hannah Keith Judson)
   By right of descent from John Miner, Captain of the Trainband of Woodbury
   Lieut. John Drury Joseph Judson

19 MISS MARY MUTTER LEFFINGWELL
   By right of descent from Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut
   Elder William Brewster Major Moses Mansfield

20 MRS SHERBURNESANBORN MERRILL
   (Mary Ellen Freeman)
   By right of descent from George Denison, Captain of New London County Troops in King Philip’s War
   Capt. John Gallup

21 MRS WILLIAM CHESTER
   (Marion Merrill)
   By right of descent from George Denison, Captain of New London County troops in King Philip’s War

22 MRS WILLIAM JARED CHITTENDEN
   (Irene Williams)
   [Died 1907]
   By right of descent from Hon. John Clark, Patentee named in Royal Charter of Connecticut
23 MRS WILLIAM H. ELDREDGE
(Sarah Cornelia Pease)
By right of descent from SAMUEL MARSHALL, Captain in
King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp
Fight

Wisconsin.

24 MRS THOMAS S McCLELLAND
(Ella Gale)
By right of descent from HON. MATTHEW ALLYN, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut
Lieut. Thomas Stoughton Hon. William Wadsworth
Hon. Henry Wolcott

Illinois.

25 MRS KELLOGG SEXTON
(Mary Esther Taylor)
[Died 1906]
By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
New London County Troops in King Philip's War

Wisconsin.

26 MRS HENRY K LATHROP
(Mary Woodward Gillett)
By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

Michigan.

27 MRS JOHN A ARTHUR
(Harriet Hall)
By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.
Indiana.

28 MRS JOHN O PERRIN
   (Ellen Cathcart Bates)
   By right of descent from Rev. Abraham Pierson,
   one of the Ministers Active in Founding and Forward-
   ing the Interests of the Colony of Connecticut
   Samuel Kitchell          Robert Kitchell
   Richard Lawrence

Illinois.

29 MRS RALPH EMERSON
   (Adaline Elizabeth Talcott)
   By right of descent from John Talcott, Assistant and
   Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

Minnesota.

30 MRS WILLIAM H LEE
   (Caroline Trumbull Isham)
   [Died 1897]
   By right of descent from Jonathan Trumbull, Gov-
   ernour of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

31 MISS MARY ELLEN ARTHUR
   By right of descent from George Wyllys, Governour of
   the Colony of Connecticut

Florida.

32 MRS PERCY ST JOHN STOLLENWERCK
   (Ellen Terry)
   By right of descent from Joseph Talcott, Governour of
   the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership.

Illinois.

33

MRS CHARLES H FERRY

(Emily Dwight Mansfield)

By right of descent from Moses Mansfield, Sergeant-Major of New Haven County

Roger Alling, Treas      Hon. William Pynchon
Hon. John Alling         Lieut. William Spencer
Hon. Matthew Allyn       Capt. Thomas Seymour
Lieut.-Col. John Allyn   Henry Smith
Francis Bell             Hon. Nathaniel Stanley
Dep.-Gov. Matthew Gilbert Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Stanley
Thomas Gregson           Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Sr William Whiting, Treas
Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Jr Hon. Joseph Whiting
              Capt. Thomas Wilmot

Iowa.

34

MRS HENRY B GLOVER

(Sarah Curtis)

[ Died 1903 ]

By right of descent from Major Nathan Gold, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Joseph Curtis

Louisiana.

35

MRS RANDALL T DUGUÉ

(Susan Marcia Glover)

By right of descent from Major Nathan Gold, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut
MRS HENRY HALE
(Mary Elizabeth Fletcher)
By right of descent from Thomas Minor, Chief Military Officer at Mystic, 1665

Capt. James Avery
Ensign Hopestill Bent
Major Thomas Brown
Lieut. William Buss
Major Joseph Champlin

Capt. George Denison
Capt. Hopestill Foster
Capt. John Gorham
Capt. Joshua Hempsted
Hon. John Howland

MRS CHARLES A DU CHARME
(Caroline Philbrick)
By right of descent from James Avery, Captain in King Philip's War

MISS MARY CONANT MASON
By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of the Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

MRS CHARLES F SAYLES
(Frances Tuttle)
By right of descent from Daniel Tuttle, Captain of the Trainband in Wallingford

Nathaniel Chapman
Capt. Robert Chapman

Dr. John Hull
Lieut. Obadiah Ward
Rolls of Membership

Tennessee.

40 MRS BENJAMIN B CATES
(Clarissa Howe Terry)
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
Gov. William Bradford Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Rev. Thomas Hooker William Whiting, Treas
Col. Samuel Partridge Hon. William Wadsworth

41 Resigned

Michigan.

42 MRS GEORGE WILLIAM MOORE
(Katharine De Mille)
By right of descent from Dr. Amos Mead, Surgeon in the Old French War

Maine.

43 MRS GEORGE SCOTT Winslow
(Mary Warren Glidden)
By right of descent from Hon. William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to Govern Connecticut, 1635

Colorado.

44 MRS EDWARD C G ROBINSON
(Ruth Cowles Hart)
By right of descent from Captain Thomas Hart, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court, and Speaker of the House

Ohio.

45 MRS JAMES H FORCE
(Francis Horton)
By right of descent from George Wyllys, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
MRS ALFRED T BACON
Transferred to Connecticut Society

Resigned

MISS MARY WILTON PEASE
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall, Captain in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp Fight

MRS JAMES T STERLING
(Sarah Mygatt Webster)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS DANIEL EMBURY
(Sophie Romeyn)
[Died 1898]
By right of descent from Samuel Woodruff, Captain of the Trainband in Southington
John Alden William Mullins

MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott, Governour the Colony of Connecticut
Gov. William Bradford Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Rev. Thomas Hooker Hon. William Wadsworth
Col. Samuel Partridge William Whiting, Treas.
MRS LUCIEN FAIRCHILD
(Frances Bull)
By right of descent from Capt. Thomas Bull, Commander of the Fort at Saybrook

MRS EDGAR PHILETUS SAWYER
(Mary Eleanor Jewell)
By right of descent from Rev. Israel Chauncey, a Trustee and Fellow of Yale College
Samuel Chapin Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.
Capt. Nathan Hurd

MRS CHARLES CATLIN
(Laura Almira Wood)
By right of descent from Theophilus Yale, Captain of the West Company, Wallingford

MRS JAMES E DAVIS
(Mary Eliza Bissell)
By right of descent from John Bissell, Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

MISS HENRIETTA A BISSELL
[Died]
By right of descent from John Bissell, Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut
57  MRS MARY ANN THERESA NEWBERRY  
STARKWEATHER  
[ Died 1897 ]  
By right of descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Major  
or Dragoons of Hartford County  
Rev. James Fitch           Hon. William Phelps  

58  MRS AUSTIN YATES LADUE  
(Mary Almira Newberry)  
By right of descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Major  
of Dragoons of Hartford County  

59  MISS EFFIE LOUISE EPLER  
By right of descent from JOHN HOLBROOK, Captain of the  
Trainband in Derby  

60  MRS WILLIAM HASKELL DUBOSE  
(Dean Spencer)  
By right of descent from LIEUTENANT WILLIAM PRATT,  
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connect-  
necticut  
William Brockway           Capt. William Pratt  
Hon. John Clark           Rev. John Wilson  

61  MRS ALLEN PERRY LOVEJOY  
(Julia Stow)  
By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of  
the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

62 MRS WILLIAM C WILLIAMS
(Maria Murray)
By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Gov. Thomas Dudley

Indiana.

63 MRS FREDERICK W CHISLETT
(Margaret Dwight Edwards)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Indiana.

64 MISS ALICE EDWARDS
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Gov. William Brenton       Hon. John Ogden
Capt. John Brown           Rev. James Pierpont
Hon. John Clark            David Provoost, Sr
Lieut. Thomas Cooper       David Provoost, Jr
Hon. Emanuel Downing       Anthony Stoddard
Gov. Thomas Dudley         Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Rev. Timothy Edwards       Rev. John Warham
Rev. John Eliot            Capt. Thomas Willett
Rev. Samuel Hooker         Rev. John Woodbridge, Sr
Gov. William Leete         Rev. John Woodbridge, Jr

Wisconsin.

65 MRS CHARLES M MORRIS
(Mary Fairchild)
By right of descent from Thomas Bull, Captain of the Saybrook Fort
MRS CHARLES A SHEFFIELD
(Louisa Meigs)
[Died 1903]
By right of descent from Janna Meigs, Captain of the
Trainband of East Guilford

MRS JANE ISHAM LEHMER
By right of descent from Henry Champion, Major of
the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

MRS STANHOPE BOAL
(Augusta Isham [Hicks])
By right of descent from Henry Champion, Major of
the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

MRS WILLIAM E RIDDLE
(Ida B Wheaton)
By right of descent from Isaac Foote, Major in the Old
French War

MRS D GRIFFITH AMBLER
(Clarissa Coventry)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Buckingham,
Fellow of Yale College

MRS EDGAR JAMES TAPPING
(Mary Electa Goodrich)
By right of descent from David Goodrich, Colonel of
Connecticut Troops in Father Ralle's War
Rolls of Membership

72 MRS T HOLMES JACKSON
(Caroline Deming Smalley)
By right of descent from John Deming, a Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

73 MISS ANNA L WOLCOTT
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of Colony of Connecticut

74 MRS HENRY C PAYNE
(Lydia Wood Van Dyke)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Joseph Curtis John Kay
Joseph Judson Zachariah Rossell
Ephraim Stiles

75 MRS HARRY A LAWTON
(Mary Baldwin Perkins)
By right of descent from Capt. Richard Bushnell, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court, and Speaker of the House

76 MRS JOHN GLIDDEN
(Anna Warren)
By right of descent from Hon. William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

77  MISS MARY McLEAN BANCROFT
    By right of descent from Hon. Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

78  MRS JAMES ALEXANDER CHERRY
    (Sarah Walworth Davison)
    By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of the Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

79  MRS J F SPALDING
    (Lavinia Deborah Spencer)
    By right of descent from Lieut. William Pratt, Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut

80  MRS GRACE ANN MERWIN PROVOST
    [Died 1905]
    By right of descent from Robert Treat, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

81  MRS A H Fowler
    (Marle Washburn)
    By right of descent from Joshua Hempsted, Captain of the Trainband in New London
82 MRS EDWARD THOMAS OWEN
(Emily Brace Pratt)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Kentucky.

83 MISS BETTY KEENEY GRANT
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Michigan.

84 MRS RUFUS W GILLETTE
(Charlotte M Smith)
By right of descent from Alexander Bryan, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

85 MRS CHARLES HORACE MOSS
Transferred to the Connecticut Society

Indiana.

86 MRS JOSEPH A MILBURN
(Lucy Fitch McDowell)
By right of descent from Col. Samuel Selden, Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Hon. Matthias Nicoll         Hon. John Steele
Lieut. William Pratt         Oloff Steven Van Cortlandt
MRS ELBRIDGE L THOMAS
(Isabella Isham)

By right of descent from Samuel Gilbert, Captain in
Queen Anne's War, 1711
Col. Henry Champion Capt. Samuel Gilbert
Thomas Stanton

Resigned

MRS WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREWER
(Ellen Douglas Wheaton)

By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
Rev. James Beebe Capt. Samuel Marshall
James Beebe Capt. Joseph Nichols
Capt. James Beebe Hon. Samuel Sherman
Lieut. Thomas Benedict Rev. Henry Smith
Hon. Joseph Curtis Hon. John Talcott
Isaac Deforest Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Major Nathan Gold Hon. Richard Treat
Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold Hon. John Wakeman
Capt. Joseph Hawley Hon. Andrew Ward
Lieut. John Hollister Capt. Samuel Welles

MRS L B HARRISON
(Fanny Goodman)

By right of descent from Joseph Wadsworth, Captain of the Trainband in Hartford
Rolls of Membership.

Army and Navy.

91 MRS FAYETTE WASHINGTON ROE
(Frances Marie Antoinette Mack)

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governor of
the Colony of Connecticut

Quartermaster George Colton Major John Pynchon
Jonathan Gilbert Hon. William Pynchon
Capt. John Mack Hon. Henry Wolcott

Michigan.

92 MRS MARY RANDALL PACKER PHILBRICK
(Died 1898)

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Illinois.

93 MRS CHARLES E CHENEY
(Clara Emma Griswold)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy
from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court
of Connecticut

Hon. Daniel Clark William Gaylord
Capt. Aaron Cooke Capt. John Stanley

Ohio.

94 MISS ELLA GERTRUDE TAYLOR

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governor
of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. George Wyllys
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Wisconsin.

MRS JARED COMSTOCK GREGORY
(Charlotte Caroline Camp)
[ Died 1903 ]

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

MRS FRANK B WIBORG
(Adeline Sherman)

By right of descent from DANIEL SHERMAN, Captain of the Trainband in New Haven

Michigan.

MISS ANNA DENIO PITKIN

By right of descent from WILLIAM PITKIN, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Indiana.

MRS F G DARLINGTON
(Elise Wills Buckingham)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Rev. Thomas Buckingham  Judge William Pitkin
Lieut. John Hollister  Capt. Caleb Stanley
Edward Holyoke  Hon. John Talcott
Capt. Elizur Holyoke  Capt. Samuel Talcott
Capt. James Judson  Hon. Richard Treat
Joseph Judson  Capt. Samuel Welles, Sr.
Capt. James Lewis  Capt. Samuel Welles, Jr.
Hon. William Pynchon  Hon. Thomas Welles, Jr.
Hon. William Pitkin  Col. Thomas Welles
MRS JAMES KENT HAMILTON
(Ethel Beecher Allen)
By right of descent from Andrew Ward, Colonel in the Old French War

MRS FRANK L WOODWARD
(Mary Farnam)
By right of descent from Solomon Whitman, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS FRANKLIN MacVEAGH
(Emily Sherrill Eames)
By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

MRS JOHN S AVERY
(Ella Maria Smith)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS ROBERT RANTOUL
(Florence Mascarene Hubbard)
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

104 MRS FRANK E SPRAGUE
   (Maria Talcott Lane)
   By right of descent from John Talcott, Assistant and
   Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

105 MISS JULIA M PEASE
   By right of descent from Samuel Marshall, Captain
   in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett
   Swamp Fight

106 MRS ELIJAH W MEDDAUGH
   (Kate Murray)
   By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of
   the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
   Gov. Thomas Dudley

107 MRS JAMES NEVINS HYDE
   (Alice Louise Griswold)
   By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy
   from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court
   of Connecticut
   Hon. Daniel Clark       William Gaylord
   Capt. Aaron Cooke       Capt. John Stanley

108 MRS MARY NEWBERRY ADAMS
   [Died 1901]
   By right of descent from George Wylyes, Governor of
   the Colony of Connecticut
MRS BYRON COLEMAN DICK
(Ellen C. Bulkeley Booth)
By right of descent from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, Surgeon of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War
Rev. Peter Bulkeley Lieut. John Lyman

MRS ARNOLD GREGORY
(Ella Kneeland)
By right of descent from Hon. John Clark, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

MRS JOSEPH A GILFILLAN
(Harriet Woodridge Cook)
By right of descent from Lieutenant Samuel Smith, Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS GEORGE W KIRKMAN
(Grace Goodyear)
By right of descent from Stephen Goodyear, Deputy-Governour of the Colony of New Haven
113 MRS FRANCIS C YOUNG  
(Carrie Sims)  
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut  
Capt. John Minor  
Anthony Stoddard  
Rev. Anthony Stoddard  
Rev. John Warham

114 MRS LEWIS WILLIAMSON CHERRY  
(Lina Vandergrift Denison)  
By right of descent from George Denison, Captain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

115 MRS ELIJAH L DEXTER  
(Ellen Crittenden)  
By right of descent from Thomas Gregson, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven

116 MRS WILLIAM L SMITH  
(Anna Maria Olcott)  
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
MRS JOHN CROSBY
(Emma Gilson Pinney)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Hon. Matthew Allyn       Major James Fitch
John Bissell             Edward Griswold
Gov. William Bradford    Major Benjamin Newberry
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Capt. Roger Newberry
Hon. Daniel Clark        Hon. William Phelps
                          Hon. Henry Wolcott

MRS MITCHELL BENEDICT
(Mary C Doolittle)

By right of descent from MOSES MANSFIELD, Sergeant-
Major of New Haven County

MRS EDGAR HIRAM WHITCOMB
(Ellen Maria Miner)

By right of descent from EPHRAIM MINER, Deputy from
Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS WALTER I HAYES
(Frances Coan)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEETE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
MRS BIRCHARD AUSTIN HAYES
(Mary Sherman)
By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS JOHN LATHROP JEROME
(Lucy Wright Sweetland)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Mrs. Douglas C. Peabody
Transferred to the Connecticut Society

MRS ISAAC C ELSTON
(Sarah Mills)
By right of descent from Hezekiah Brainard, Deputy from Haddam to the General Court of Connecticut, and Speaker of the House

MRS CABELL CARRINGTON KINNEY
(Annetta Trowbridge)
By right of descent from Jared Lee, Captain of the Trainband in Southington
126  MRS CHARLES STERLING MILLARD
    (Lydia Morgan Gilbert)
    By right of descent from Samuel Colt, Colonel of the
    Eighth Connecticut Regiment
    Edward Fuller    Capt. Samuel Gilbert
    Capt. Matthew Fuller    Col. Samuel Gilbert
    Jonathan Gilbert    Rev. John Lothrop
    Thomas Stanton

127  MISS GRACE ASHLEY YOUNG
    By right of descent from Richard Treat, Patentee
    named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

128  MRS PHILIP M PRICE
    (Emily Rhoda Moss)
    By right of descent from William Lewis, Captain of the
    Trainband in Farmington

129  MRS ROBERT C FAULCONER
    (Elizabeth Williams Emmons)
    By right of descent from John Webster,Governour of
    the Colony of Connecticut

130  MRS JOHN M JUDAH
    (Mary Jameson)
    By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from
    Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut
MRS WILLIAM DUNCAN VANDYKE
(Grace Hunter Goodrich)
By right of descent from David Goodrich, Colonel of Connecticut Troops in Father Ralle's War

MRS PHILANDER KEEP ROOTS
( Frances Maria Blakeslee)
By right of descent from Thomas Judd, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS WILLIAM R BOWMAN
( Ellen Maria Winne)
By right of descent from Thomas Hosmer, Captain of the Trainband in Hartford

MRS CHARLES L THOMAS
( Josephine Tuttle)
By right of descent from Thomas Munson, Captain of New Haven County Troops

Obadiah Bruen Lieut. Lyon Gardiner
David Gardiner Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
Col. John Youngs

MRS CHARLES HORTON METCALF
( Mattie Kitchell Woodbridge)
By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

136  MRS SAMUEL GALE TAYLOR
     (Marian Juliana Winthrop)
     By right of descent from John Winthrop, Governour of
     the Colony of Connecticut
     Gov. Joseph Dudley  Leonard Lispensard
     Gov. Thomas Dudley  Capt. James Rogers
     Samuel Fitch        Gov. John Winthrop
     Hon. Timothy Lindall Gen. Wait Still Winthrop
     Capt. George Woolsey

137  MRS ELIPHALET W BLATCHFORD
     (Mary Emily Williams)
     By right of descent from Rev. Henry Whitfield, first
     Minister of Guilford

138  MRS ROBERT MORRISON
     (Caroline Putnam)
     By right of descent from Israel Putnam, Colonel in the
     Old French War and General in the Revolution

139  MRS CHARLES JAMES LINCOLN
     (Eudora Percival Knox)
     By right of descent from John Percival, Captain in the
     Old French War
     Capt. Nathaniel White
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Florida.

MRS DEXTER HUNTER
(Margaret Williams)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Foote, Captain of the Trainband in Colchester

Ohio.

MRS FRANK JOHNSTON JONES
( Frances Dering)
By right of descent from Samuel Fosdick, Captain of New London County Troops

Ohio.

MISS KATHARINE LIVINGSTON MATHER
By right of descent from Hon. Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut
Robert Livingstone Rev. Richard Mather
Col. Peter Philipse Schuyler Dirck Ten Broeck

Illinois.

MISS FREDRIKA SKINNER
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

California.

MISS EMILY RAYMOND
By right of descent from Daniel Taylor, Captain of the Trainband in Danbury

Wisconsin.

MRS CORNELIA MARIA RUGER PEASE
By right of descent from Amos Morris, Captain of Trainband in New Haven
Rolls of Membership

146 MRS PHIL MITCHELL
(Ella Judd)
By right of descent from Thomas Judd, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

147 MRS OGDEN H FETHERS
(Frances Ella Conkey)
By right of descent from Rev. James Fitch, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Louisiana.

148 MRS E JOHN ELLIS
(Josephine Chamberlain)
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton, Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

Illinois.

149 MRS LUTHER W BODMAN
(Grace Herbert Smith)
By right of descent from Nehemiah Smith, Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut

Iowa.

150 MRS DE WITT CLINTON CRAM
(Emily Edwards)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Brenton       Hon. John Clark
Capt. John Brown           Lieut. Thomas Cooper
152 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Gov. Thomas Dudley
Hon. Emanuel Downing
Rev. Timothy Edwards
Rev. John Eliot
Rev. Samuel Hooker
Gov. William Leete
Hon. John Ogden
Rev. James Pierpont

David Provoost, Sr
David Provoost, Jr
Anthony Stoddard
Rev. Solomon Stoddard
Garret Van Horn
Rev. John Warham
Capt. Thomas Willett
Rev. John Woodbridge, Sr
Rev. John Woodbridge, Jr

Wisconsin.

151 MRS JOHN C FINNEY
(Kathleen Baker)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Iowa.

152 MRS CALVIN DEXTER MAY
(Grace Ruth Lee)

By right of descent from Hon. Matthew Allyn, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Ohio.

153 MRS ALBERT H CHATFIELD
(Helen Fletcher Huntington)

By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

154 MRS CARROLL GEORGE CAMBRON
(Maude Epler)

By right of descent from John Holbrook, Captain of Trainband in Derby
Mrs. Frederick Palmer
(Florence Elizabeth Mason)
By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Mrs. Henry F. Eames
(Emily Sherrill)
By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Mrs. Frederick O. Vaille
(Harriet Wolcott)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Mrs. William H. Burtonshaw
(Anne Knous)
By right of descent from George Wyllys, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Mrs. Josiah James
(Rosalie Meeker)
[Died 1906]
By right of descent from Roger Alling, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven
160 MISS HARRIET STRONG STRINGHAM

By right of descent from JOSEPH STRONG, Deputy from Coventry to the General Court of Connecticut

Hon. John Alden  William Paybodie
Hon. Daniel Clark  Lieut. Samuel Smith
Major Aaron Cooke  Capt. Philip Smith
Edward Griswold  Capt. Nathaniel Stillman
Thomas Newberry  Elder John Strong

161 MRS CHARLES D ATWOOD
(Elizabeth Ward)

By right of descent from ANDREW WARD, One of the Commissioners to Govern Connecticut in 1635

162 MRS LESTER R BROOKS
(Josephine Bullen)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

163 MRS STEPHEN L MERCHANT
(Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

164 MRS HENRY WILLING
(Frances Skinner)

[ Died ]

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
165  MRS PETER M HITCHCOCK
(Sarah Wilcox)
By right of descent from John Seward, Captain of the
Trainband in Guilford

Illinois.

166 MISS CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS
By right of descent from Hon. Jabez Hamlin, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut
Capt. James Avery
Elder William Brewster
Capt. Christopher Christophers
Hon. Richard Christophers
Col. Samuel Coit
Rev. Nathaniel Collins
Capt. George Denison
Edward Fuller
Capt. John Gallup
Hon. Giles Hamlin
Hon. John Hamlin
Capt. Henry Hodges
Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell
Capt. Thomas Leonard
Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop
Rev. John Lothrop
Ephraim Miner
Lieut. Thomas Miner
Judge Joseph Otis
John Pell
Hon. Thomas Pell
Capt. Jabez Perkins
Hon. John Reed
Capt. Comfort Sage
Capt. Nathaniel Thomas
Judge Nathaniel Thomas
William Thomas
Lieut. Thomas Tracy
Capt. Joseph Weld
Hon. William Whiting
Capt. John Williams
Capt. Joseph Williams

Indiana.

167  MRS FREDERICK VAN DOREN
CHISLETT
(Katharine Elston)
[ Died 1904 ]
By right of descent from Hon. John Clark, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut
MISS HARRIET A CLARKE
By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS JOHN HENRY PAGE
(Eliza Tracy)
By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS WILLIAM AUSTIN GOODMAN
(Grace Hastings Griswold)
By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
Edward Griswold

MRS RODNEY MASON
(Margaret Camp)
By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

MISS CLARA McGEOCH
By right of descent from CAPTAIN SAMUEL TALCOTT, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

173 MRS HENRY S BINGHAM
(Fannie Theresa Loring)
By right of descent from Francis Bell, Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven Colony

Illinois.

174 MRS ALBERT M GILBERT
(Helen W Bascom)
By right of descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

175 MRS EUGENE S PIKE
(Mary Rockwell)
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall, Captain in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp Fight

Illinois.

176 MISS ELIZABETH SKINNER
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

177 MRS PATTERSON ALLAN
(Mary Caroline Wilson)
By right of descent from William Gibbard, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven

Ensign Richard Baldwin       Capt. Samuel Clark
Hon. Alexander Bryan         Capt. John Woodruff
178 MRS THOMAS FERRIS SMITH  
(Lucia Katharine Wheaton)  
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

179 MRS JAMES DE LONG WILLIAMSON  
(Edith Day Ely)  
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

180 MRS CLAREMONT S JACKMAN  
(Clarice Hanchett)  
By right of descent from Robert Treat, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

181 MRS WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SMITH  
(Julia Welles Griswold)  
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut  
Edward Griswold
182 MRS ANDREW COWAN

(Anna Gilbert)

By right of descent from Samuel Cott, Colonel of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment

Edward Fuller Capt. Samuel Gilbert
Capt. Matthew Fuller Col. Samuel Gilbert
Jonathan Gilbert Rev. John Lothrop
Thomas Stanton

183 MRS EDMUND BURKE HOLLADAY

(Caroline Densmore Huntington)

By right of descent from John Clark, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

184 MRS ELLWOOD D KIMBALL

(Luella A Johnson)

By right of descent from James Bishop, Deputy-Governour of the Colony of New Haven

Lieut. William Chittenden George Hubbard
Capt. Abraham Fowler Peter Tallman
John Fowler Capt. Joseph Weld
William Fowler Capt. Nathaniel White

185 MRS ALBERT WILLIAM HASTINGS

(Caroline Lord Kittredge)

By right of descent from Joseph Chandler, Captain of the Trainband in Pomfret
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Missouri.

186 MRS WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARKE
(Kate Rockwell)
By right of descent from Lieutenant-Colonel John Talcott, Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Minnesota.

187 MRS ARTHUR MONROE KEITH
(Helen Kenyon Benchley)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

188 MRS PETER LANSING WHEELER
(Kate Kirkham)
By right of descent from Captain Nathaniel Turner, Captain and Chief Military Officer of New Haven Colony

Illinois.

189 MRS WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
(Anna Prettyman)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

190 MISS GERTRUDE M DENISON
By right of descent from George Denison, Captain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip’s War
**Rolls of Membership**

191 **MISS HELEN LOUISE SHAW**

By right of descent from **THOMAS TRACY**, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Captain</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt. John Breck</td>
<td>Edward Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Jasper Crane</td>
<td>Nehemiah Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. George Denison</td>
<td>Capt. Thomas Prentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Griswold</td>
<td>Thomas Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Nathaniel Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

192 **MRS CYRUS H ADAMS**

(Emma Blair)

By right of descent from **CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WHITE**, Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Connecticut forty-eight years

193 **MRS MALCOLM G JEFFRIES**

(Nancy Lois Roys)

By right of descent from **BENJAMIN HITCHCOCK**, Captain of Trainband in Wallingford

194 **MRS JAMES S STONE**

(Caroline Worthington)

By right of descent from **JOHN ALLYN**, Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

195  MRS ROBERT B GREGORY
     (Addie Vanderpoel Hibbard)

     By right of descent from Major Nathan Gold, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

     Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold     Hon. John Talcott
     Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
     Josiah Rossiter            Col. Cornelius Van Schaack
     Rev. Thomas Ruggles        Hon. John Wakeman
     Rev. Zachariah Symmes      Hon. Andrew Ward

196  MRS SAMUEL WATSON SMITH
     (Olive Douglas Perkins)

     By right of descent from Capt. Richard Bushnell,
       Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut, and Speaker of the House

197  MRS JOHN FREDERICK BUTTERWORTH
     (Charlotte Rankin Duryee)

     By right of descent from John Ogden, Patentee named
       in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

198  MRS GEORGE BUCKLAND
     (Grace Huntington)

     By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from
       Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut
199 **MRS ANDREW JACKSON RALSTON**  
(Clara Williams Selby)  
By right of descent from **Daniel Williams**, Captain of the Trainband in Groton  
Gov. William Leete  

200 **MRS S E HAYMAN**  
(Martha Washington Knox)  
By right of descent from **John Percival**, Captain in the Old French War  
Capt. Nathaniel White  

201 **MRS CHAUNCY KEEP**  
(Mary Blair)  
By right of descent from **Captain Nathaniel White**, Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Connecticut, forty-eight years  

202 **MRS JAMES A SHIPTON**  
(Georgia Lincoln)  
By right of descent from **John Percival**, Captain in the Old French War  
Capt. Nathaniel White  

203 **MRS WILLIAM ARIEL TALCOTT**  
(Fanny Caroline Jones)  
By right of descent from **Jonathan Crane**, Deputy from Windham to the General Court of Connecticut
204 MRS HENRY CHARLES BURTON
(Irwin Huntington)
By right of descent from General Jabez Huntington, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

205 MISS ANNE ELIZA ISHAM
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

206 MRS JEFF N MILLER
(Nellie E Crane)
By right of descent from Henry Crane, Captain of Trainband in Killingworth

207 MRS HARRIES C HULBERT
(Elizabeth Chadfant Johnstone)
By right of descent from Rev. Peter Prudden, first Minister of Milford

208 MRS HAMILTON B CARHARTT
(Annette Welling)
By right of descent from Roger Alling, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven
209 MRS CHAUNCEY HURLEBURT SHEARER  
(Marie Louise Deshler)  
By right of descent from Rev. Peter Prudden, first  
Minister of Milford

Kentucky.

210 MRS CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON  
(Helen Avery)  
By right of descent from James Avery, Captain in King  
Philip's War

Ohio.

211 MRS FERDINAND WELCH  
(Mary Eliza Richardson)  
By right of descent from Thomas Stanton, Deputy from  
Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut  
Gov. William Coddington  Gov. John Sanford  
Rev. James Noyes  Gov. Peleg Sanford

Texas.

212 MRS IRA H EVANS  
(Francis Abi Hurlburt)  
By right of descent from Hugh Calkins, Deputy from  
New London to the General Court of Connecticut  
Hon. John Alden  Capt. John Everett  
John Johnson
213 MRS CHARLES NELSON HART
(Elizabeth Augusta Arms)
By right of descent from Stephen Hart, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut
Maj. Aaron Cooke          Rev. Samuel Stone
Capt. Aaron Cooke          William Westwood

214 MRS CHARLES E BURR
(Elizabeth Palmer)
By right of descent from George Denison, Captain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

215 MRS CHARLES H BLATCHFORD
(Carita Tyler Clark)
By right of descent from Elder William Brewster, an Historic Founder of the Plymouth Colony

216 MRS THOMAS JACKSON ANKETELL
(Elizabeth Moss Mills)
By right of descent from William Lewis, Captain of the Trainband in Farmington

217 MRS HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN
(Mary Welles)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

Army and Navy.

218 MRS MARSHALL I LUDINGTON

(Harriet Marvin)

By right of descent from John Clark, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

219 MRS THEODORE YATES

(Marion Jane Wolcott)

By right of descent from George Hull, Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut

William Gaylord Capt. Theophilus Hull
Cornelius Hull Rev. John Jones

Army and Navy.

220 MRS CLARENCE PAGE TOWNSLEY

(Marion Howland)

By right of descent from Edward Palmes, Captain of the Troop in New London County

Arkansas.

221 MRS WILLIAM H WEST

(Madge Wilbur Hennegin)

By right of descent from Richard Olmsted, Captain of the Trainband in Norwalk

Thomas Benedict Edward Griswold
Capt. John Griswold
Arkansas.

222 MRS DANIEL GILBERT FONES
(Jennie Hennegin)
By right of descent from Richard Olmstead, Captain of the Trainband in Norwalk
Thomas Benedict Edward Griswold
Capt. John Griswold

Mississippi.

223 MRS WILLIAM TORREY HOWE
(Mary Thompson)
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Capt. Thomas Bull Hon. Richard Treat

Tennessee.

224 MRS WILLIAM ELY BOIES
(Elizabeth Phelps Wright)
By right of descent from William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to Govern Connecticut, 1635

Michigan.

225 MRS HARRY BURR HUTCHINS
(Mary Louise Crocker)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

226 MRS HORACE EDWARD DYER
(Lillian Geoffrey)
By right of descent from Jonathan Crane, Deputy from Windham to the General Court of Connecticut
Gov. Benedict Arnold Edward Griswold
Hon. Caleb Carr Lieut.-Col. George Hazard
Capt. Samuel Wilbore
Rolls of Membership

California.

227 MISS ADALÈNE WHIPPLE BREWER
By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Ohio.

228 MRS JESSE HEALEY MORLEY
(Helen Rockwell)
By right of descent from Samuel Marshall, Captain in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp Fight

Wisconsin.

229 MRS LOUIS ALLIS
(Carol Marion Yates)
By right of descent from George Hull, Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

230 MISS CATHARINE HUTCHINSON HINSDALE
By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Capt. Thomas Bull Hon. Richard Treat

Vermont.

231 MRS S CONANT PARKS
(Clara Hills)
By right of descent from Francis Bell, Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Vermont.

MRS JAMES H NORTON
(Laura Hills)
By right of descent from Francis Bell, Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of Connecticut

Minnesota.

MRS WILLIAM B MITCHELL
(Emily Whittlesey)
By right of descent from Eliphalet Whittlesey, Captain in the Old French War

Iowa.

MRS ALVIN HOMER SMITH
(Claudine Coan)
By right of descent from William Leete, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Oregon.

MRS JAMES B MONTGOMERY
(Mary Phelps)
By right of descent from William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.
Hon. Daniel Clark
Major Aaron Cooke

William Gaylord
Edward Griswold
Capt. Joseph Parsons
Capt. Jonathan Prescott
Lieut. Samuel Smith
Rolls of Membership

Wisconsin.

236 MRS CHARLES HENRY FORD
    (Edna Coe Hillyer)
    By right of descent from John Coe, Captain of the Train-
    band in Stratford

Mississippi.

237 MISS AGNES Z CARPENTER
    By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy
    from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court
    of Connecticut

Mississippi.

238 MRS HUGH MILLER THOMPSON
    (Anna Hinsdale)
    By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of
    the Colony of Connecticut
    Capt. Thomas Bull      Hon. Richard Treat

Indiana.

239 MRS JAMES M FOWLER
    (Eva Hedges Gross)
    By right of descent from Major John Mason, Commander
    of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Wisconsin.

240 MRS GYSBERT VAN STEENWYCK
    (Marielette Nichols)
    By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of
    the Colony of Connecticut
    Capt. John Chester      Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold
    Major Nathan Gold      Capt. Josiah Starr
    Hon. Richard Treat
241  MRS OTTO REINHARDT HANSEN
     (Mary Hunt Catlin)

     By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of
     the Colony of Connecticut

     Hon. John Allyn       Hon. William Phelps
     Major Aaron Cooke     Hon. William Pitkin
     Col. Ebenezer Marsh   Hon. William Pynchon
     Capt. John Marsh      Hon. William Wadsworth
     Capt. Joseph Wadsworth

Ohio.

242  MRS CHARLES W DIMICK
     (Helena Wolcott Skinner)

     By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate
     of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

243  MRS FRANK MIDDLETON DOUGLAS
     (Jean Loughborough)
     [Died 1904]

     By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of
     the Colony of Connecticut

Iowa.

244  MRS JOHN TOWNSEND COOLIDGE
     (Jenny Marsh)

     By right of descent from Thomas Leffingwell, Deputy
     from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

245  MRS MATTHEW H MAYNARD
     (Mary Eudocia Foote)
     By right of descent from Jonathan Law, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
     Gov. William Brenton          William Lewis
     Capt. Samuel Cook             Capt. William Lewis
     Rev. John Eliot              Lieut. John Lyman
     Rev. Samuel Hall             Major Moses Mansfield
     Capt. Samuel Hall            Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
     Hon. John Hall               Capt. Thomas Munson
     Dr. John Hull                Hon. Andrew Ward
     Capt. Joseph Hull            Capt. William Ward

246  MRS JOHN CROSBY
     (Margarette Hastings)
     By right of descent from Joseph Chandler, Captain of the Trainband in Pomfret

247  MRS SIDNEY BARLOW CUSHING
     (Grace Nettleton)
     By right of descent from Robert Treat, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

248  MRS WILLIAM ASHBURNER
     (Emilia Field)
     By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Governour of the Colony of New Haven

Michigan.

Minnesota.

California.
174 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

249 MRS CHARLES LEFFINGWELL BARTLETT
(Clara Crouse)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Merriman, Captain of Dragoons in New Haven County

250 MRS ROBERT M WELLS
(Mary Badgeley)
By right of descent from Rev. Israel Chauncey, Trustee and Fellow of Yale College

251 MRS LOUIS McLANE HOBINS
(Shirley Fuller)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

252 MRS JOHN D BARRETTE
(Katharine Biddle)
By right of descent from Joseph Talcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

253 MRS W SCOTT HANCOCK
(Anna Spencer)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
254  MRS GEORGE E POMEROY
   (Hannah Matilda Worthington)
   By right of descent from Lieutenant Lyon Gardiner,
   Commander of the Fort at Saybrook

255  MRS WALTER A ROBINSON
   (Grace Noble)
   By right of descent from Joseph Spencer, Lieutenant-
   Colonel in the Old French War, and Major-General
   in the Revolution

Capt. Henry Brace   Lieut. William Pratt
Hon. Hezekiah Brainard   Capt. Samuel Selden
Hon. John Clark   Col. Samuel Selden
Edward Collins   Lieut. Samuel Smith
William Dudley   Capt. Philip Smith
Jonathan Gilbert   Edward Stebbins
Capt. Daniel Harris   Rev. Samuel Stone
Capt. William Harris   Rev. Samuel Stow
Edmund Hobart   Hon. William Wadsworth
Rev. Peter Hobart   Capt. Joseph Wadsworth
William Parker   Capt. Joseph Weld
Joseph Peck   Rev. Samuel Whiting

256  MRS MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER
   (Mary Hoyt Reese)
   By right of descent from Captain John Sherman,
   Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

MRS EDWARD M FULLER
(Jessica Haskell)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Gov. William Coddington  Col. John Otis
Major John Mason        Gov. Thomas Welles
Capt. Thomas Willett

MRS JOHN H DOYLE
(Alice F Skinner)
By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut

MRS MOSES GRAY ZALINSKI
(Helen Brandegee)
By right of descent from Richard Christophers, Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut

MRS WALTER FRAZER BURRELL
(Constance Montgomery)
By right of descent from William Phelps, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

MRS ARIMA DYER SMITH
(Emma Kneeland)
[Died 1904]
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

262

MRS LELAND STANFORD
(Jane Lathrop)
[ Died 1905 ]
By right of descent from Hugh Calkins, Deputy from New London and from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

263

MRS BENJAMIN A FESSENDEN
(Laura Canfield Spencer Dayton)
By right of descent from Samuel Adams, Captain in the Siege of Louisburg

264

MRS ROBERT M BASHFORD
(Sarah Fuller)
By right of descent from Amos Morris, Captain of Trainband in New Haven

265

MRS JAMES GUEST BERRYHILL
(Virginia Joynes Slagle)
By right of descent from John Seward, Captain of Trainband in Guilford

266

MISS JANE SCOTT
By right of descent from Stephen Goodyear, Deputy-Governour of the Colony of New Haven
Capt. Joseph Wakeman    Hon. John Wakeman
Rev. Samuel Wakeman
MRS JOHN McGAW
(Blanche Evelyn Baldwin)
By right of descent from Nathaniel Baldwin, Captain of the Trainband in Goshen
Capt. John Stanley

MRS JAMES GRANT
(Elizabeth Leonard)
By right of descent from Samuel Leonard, Captain of the Trainband in Preston

MRS MARTIN H CASSELL
(Bessie Grant Leonard)
By right of descent from Samuel Leonard, Captain of the Trainband in Preston

MRS EVERARD J APPLETON
(Susan Avery)
By right of descent from James Avery, Captain in King Philip's War

MISS ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL
By right of descent from Major Moses Mansfield, Sergeant-Major of New Haven County
Rolls of Membership

Army and Navy.

272 MRS LOUIS KINGSLEY
(Lily Cleveland)
By right of descent from Simon Lothrop, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745
Ohio.

273 MRS FREDERICK BURCKHARDT
(Millicent Wolcott)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Giles Hamlin  William Whiting, Treas.
Capt. Robert Welles  Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr.
Hon. Henry Wolcott, Jr.
California.

274 MRS EDWIN C MORRISON
(Emma Stanton)
By right of descent from John Stanton, Captain in King Philip's War
Texas.

275 MRS ROBERT H CONNERLY
(Louise Hale)
By right of descent from Captain Robert Chapman, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut
Missouri.

276 MRS GOVERNEUR CALHOUN
(Felicia Eakin Judson)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut
MRS WILLIAM F CHURCH

(Marie Hubbell Waterbury)

By right of descent from Hon. Matthew Allyn, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Col. Matthew Allyn       Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Capt. Thomas Stoughton   Rev. John Warham
Hon. Henry Wolcott

MRS JONATHAN E RICHARDS

(Huldah Loomis)

By right of descent from John Loomis, Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS HENRY A STANTON

(Carrie Calvert Webster)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS JOSEPH WINTERBOTHAM

(Genevieve Baldwin)

By right of descent from Henry Wolcott, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut
MRS GEORGE ARTHUR PARK

(Laura Leonora Wilson)

By right of descent from Joseph Spencer, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Old French War, and Major-General in the Revolution

Capt. Henry Brace    Lieut. William Pratt
Hon. Hezekiah Brainard  Capt. Samuel Selden
Hon. John Clark       Col. Samuel Selden
Edward Collins       Lieut. Samuel Smith
William Dudley         Capt. Philip Smith
Jonathan Gilbert    Edward Stebbins
Capt. Daniel Harris  Rev. Samuel Stone
Capt. William Harris  Rev. Samuel Stow
Edmund Hobart         Hon. William Wadsworth
Rev. Peter Hobart     Capt. Joseph Wadsworth
William Parker         Capt. Joseph Weld
Joseph Peck             Rev. Samuel Whiting

MRS EDWARD LIVINGSTONE FORD

(Blanche Butler)

By right of descent from Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Old French War

MRS JOSEPH GREEN BUTLER

(Harriet Voorhees Ingersoll)

By right of descent from Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Old French War
Missouri.

284 MRS EDWARD F FINNEY
(Juliet Fanning Stanton)
By right of descent from THOMAS STANTON, Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

Kansas.

285 MRS JOHN BURKE PRIDDY
(Lora Rockwell Mortrom)
By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

286 MRS CASPAR FREDERICK GOODRICH
(Eleanor Milnor)
By right of descent from WILLIAM ELY, Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Kentucky.

287 MRS JAMES BELL BULLITT
(Clara Selby Ralston)
By right of descent from WILLIAM LEETE, Governor of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Vermont.

288 MRS PERLEY FULLER HAZEN
(Minnie Baker)
By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War
MRS JAMES LEE GILLOGLY
(Lydia Lucelia Webster)
By right of descent from ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE, Marshal of New Haven Colony

MRS DWIGHT TREDWAY
(Emma Gurley)
By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

MISS MARY MONTGOMERY
By right of descent from WILLIAM PHELPS, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

MRS CHARLES W MAJOR
(Katharine Welles)
By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

MRS ABRAHAM VANHOY ZANE
(Grace Helen Southgate)
By right of descent from HON. JOHN TALCOTT, Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut
294 MISS FLORA COLBY CLOUGH

By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to General Court of Connecticut
Capt. Samuel Buell Dep.-Gov. Matthew Gilbert
Quartermaster George Colton William Parker

295 MRS GEORGE KINGSLEY

(Ella Hill)

[ Died 1906 ]

By right of descent from James Avery, Captain in King Philip's War

296 MRS HERBERT G ROSE

(Elizabeth Adams Barnard)

By right of descent from John Webster, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

297 MRS DAVID NICHOLSON HAYNES

(Anna Smith)

By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

298 MISS ELLA ADELAIDE BINGHAM

By right of descent from Francis Bell, Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

MRS SHERMAN P STOW
(Ida Hollister)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

MISS SARAH SANFORD PARKS
By right of descent from Thomas Tracy, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS FREDERIC BERNARD ENGELHOFF
(Alice Knowles)
By right of descent from James Avery, Captain in King Philip's War

MRS WILLIAM EUGENE STANLEY
(Emma Hills)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Thomas Judd          Hon. Anthony Hawkins
Capt. Daniel Harris   Capt. Joseph Hawley
Stephen Hart          Capt. John Newell
Capt. Thomas Hart     Rev. Henry Smith
                      Capt. Joseph Weld

MRS JOHN HENRY DENISON
(Agnes Hawley)
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley, Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut
186 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

304 MRS ASA W DAY
(Mary Colt)
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

305 MRS HENRY MARTYN WRIGHT
(Flora M Wright)
By right of descent from Joseph Strong, Deputy from Coventry to the General Court of Connecticut

306 MRS WILLIAM H JACOBS
(Ella Cassoday)
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in Queen Anne's War

307 MRS EDWARD BENTON PURCELL
(Elizabeth Hoyt)
By right of descent from Matthew Seymour, Captain of Trainband in Norwalk. Lieut. Thomas Benedict, Walter Hoyt

308 MRS LYMAN FREDERIC ABBOTT
(Laura T Hancock)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut
MRS JAMES PEASE BRAYTON
(Emma M Sanford)
By right of descent from Nathan Gold, Deputy-Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Ensign Richard Baldwin
Jehu Burr, Jr.
Major Nathan Gold
Philip Groves
Cornelius Hull
George Hull
Rev. John Jones
Capt. Isaac Platt
Capt. Ephraim Sanford
Hon. Samuel Sherman
Rev. Henry Smith
Hon. John Talcott
Lieut.-Col. John Talcott
Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Hon. John Wakeman
Hon. Andrew Ward
Lieut. Jonas Wood

MRS L DEAN HOLDEN
(Virginia Hawley)
By right of descent from Joseph Hawley, Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut

MRS GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLEN
(Lillian Lee)
By right of descent from Matthew Allyn, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

MRS CHARLES M TIBBALS
(Fanny Squires)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut
188 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

313 MRS CHARLES WARD HOOPER
(Caroline Louise McKee)
By right of descent from Captain Nathaniel White,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of
Connecticut, forty-eight years

314 MISS ANNE HOWARD GATES
By right of descent from George Gates, Captain of
Trainband in Haddam

315 MRS ELBERT HARRISON PUTNAM
(Thetis Bishop)
By right of descent from William Leete, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Dep.-Gov. James Bishop
Gov. Thomas Dudley

316 MRS WILLIAM H GARNETT
(Worthen Fatherly)
By right of descent from John Haynes, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

317 MRS THOMPSON PURVIANCE McCUNLEY
(Mary Tuttle)
By right of descent from William Jones, Deputy-Governour of the Colony of New Haven
Missouri.

318 MRS BERNARD CLAIBORNE EDMUNDS

(Laura Hays Spencer)

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

319 MRS WILFRED JUDSON HAWKINS

(Julia Davenport Fackler)

By right of descent from Rev. John Davenport, an historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

West Virginia.

320 MISS JULIA BARBER

By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

Tennessee.

321 MISS LUCY McDANIEL CURTIS

By right of descent from William Curtis, Captain of Forces in Fairfield County

Michigan.

322 MRS JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBERRY

(Helen Parmelee Handy)

By right of descent from Andrew Ward, one of the Commissioners appointed to govern Connecticut, 1635
323 MRS VERLING KERSEY HART  
(Juliet Watson)  
By right of descent from William Phelps, one of the Commissioners appointed to govern Connecticut, 1635

324 MRS PEYTON HORATIO SKIPWITH  
(Lennie Powell)  
By right of descent from William Leete, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

325 MISS LUCY CALHOUN  
By right of descent from Lieutenant William Pratt, Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut

326 MRS WILLIAM DARLINGTON SCHULTZ  
(Ethel Granger)  
By right of descent from Captain John Sherman, Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

327 MRS CLARENCE ALEXANDER BLACK  
(Mary Corning Winslow)  
By right of descent from Thomas Seymour, Captain of Trainband in Hartford
Rolls of Membership.

328 MRS NATHAN FRANKLIN HANDY
(Elizabeth Paterson Smith)
By right of descent from John Paterson, Major in the Old French War

329 MRS CLARA DENISON McCLELLAN
By right of descent from George Denison, Captain of Connecticut troops in King Philip's War

330 MRS FRANK BURLINGAME GOODHUE
(Florence Coe)
By right of descent from Rev. Timothy Edwards, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in Queen Anne's War

331 MRS CHAMBLISS KEITH
(Ada Hooper)
By right of descent from Captain Nathaniel White, Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Connecticut forty-eight years

332 MRS HENRY TREAT OLMSTED
(Mary Seymour)
By right of descent from Thomas Welles, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
192 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Kentucky.

333 MRS SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARD
(Sunshine Harris)
By right of descent from Rev. James Fitch, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War
Hon. John Clark Capt. Nathaniel Fitch
Major John Mason

Missouri.

334 MRS FRANCIS DWIGHT SEWARD
(Marion Day)
By right of descent from Thomas Fitch, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Florida.

335 MISS ELIZA SCOTT BALDWIN
By right of descent from Theophilus Eaton, Governour of the Colony of New Haven

Colorado.

336 MISS FRANCES MARY HART
By right of descent from Stephen Hart, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Kansas.

337 MRS HOWARD W DARLING
(Marietta Upson)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Rolls of Membership

338 MRS ALFRED LEE TYLER JR
   (Harriet Williams Bond)
   Alabama.
   By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM WHITING,
   Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut.

339 MISS HELEN WORTHINGTON McINTOSH
   Wisconsin.
   By right of descent from Hon. HENRY WOLCOTT,
   Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut.

340 MRS ANDREW M JOYS
   (Alma Maria Merwin)
   Wisconsin.
   By right of descent from RICHARD BALDWIN, Ensign of
   Milford Company raised for expedition against the
   Dutch, 1654.

341 MRS GEORGE SCHOONOVER
   (Grace Lovell)
   Iowa.
   By right of descent from EZRA CULLICK ELY, Captain
   of the Third Military Company in Lyme.

342 MISS SARAH GILBERT MILLARD
   Indiana.
   By right of descent from SAMUEL COIT, Colonel of the
   Eight Connecticut Regiment.

343 MISS LUCY ELLA FAY
   Texas.
   By right of descent from Captain NATHANIEL WHITE,
   Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Con-
   necticut forty-eight years.
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

344 MRS ORION M BARBOUR
(Alice Mabel Norton)
By right of descent from Edward Griswold, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

345 MRS ALEXANDER J CHANDLER
(Julia Pope)
By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

346 MRS FRANK PAYNE CRUNDEEN
(Elizabeth Chittenden)
By right of descent from Hon. John Talcott, Assistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut
IN MEMORIAM

(195)
In Memoriam

Miss Susan Carrington Clark 1895
Mrs Charles Frederick Johnson 1896
Miss Ellen Frances Hooker 1897
Mrs Colin Macrae Ingersoll 1898
Mrs George Leon Walker 1898
Mrs Cyprian Nichols Beach 1898
Miss Elizabeth James Hamersley 1898
Miss Mary Catherine Gould 1899
Mrs Frederick John Kingsbury 1899
Mrs George Angell 1900
Mrs Charles Edward Beach 1900
Mrs Henry T Sperry 1900
Mrs William Buel Franklin 1900
Miss Elizabeth Selden Eaton 1901
Mrs Lyman B Jewell 1902
Mrs Henry L Hotchkiss 1902
Mrs La Fayette S Foster 1903
Mrs Nathaniel Shipman 1903
Mrs Charles R Chapman 1903
Mrs Robert Harwood 1903
Mrs William Converse Skinner 1904
Miss Mary Amelia Terry 1904
Miss Isaphene Hillhouse 1904
Mrs James Mason Hoppin 1905
Miss Anne Law Hubbell 1905
Mrs Samuel Colt 1905
Mrs George H Hulbert 1905
Mrs Francis Bacon 1906
Miss Amelia Hotchkiss Sheffield 1906
Mrs Charles P Clark 1906
Mrs William D Bishop 1906
Mrs Francis Marvin Bunce 1907
Mrs Frederick W Russell 1907
Miss Mary E Dunham 1907
Miss Caroline E Day 1907

(196)
In Memoriam

NON-COLONIAL

Mrs Mary A T Starkweather 1897
Mrs William H Lee 1897
Mrs Daniel Embury 1898
Mrs Elbridge G Philbrick 1898
Mrs Henry Gibbons Jr 1899
Mrs James Biddle 1900
Mrs William L Smith 1900
Mrs Mary Curtis Newbury Adams 1901
Miss Henrietta A Bissell 1902
Mrs Henry B Glover 1903
Mrs William Torrey Howe 1903
Mrs Charles A Sheffield 1903
Mrs Henry Willing 1904
Mrs Jared Comstock Gregory 1904
Mrs Arima Dyer Smith 1904
Mrs Frederick Van Doren Chislett 1904
Mrs Frank Middleton Douglas 1904
Mrs Benjamin B Cates 1904
Mrs Leland Stanford 1905
Mrs Grace Ann Merwin Provost 1905
Mrs Josiah James 1906
Mrs Kellogg Sexton 1906
Mrs George Kingsley 1906
Mrs William Jared Chittenden 1907

(197)
ELIGIBILITY LIST

According to the Requirements of the Constitution of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and of the By-Laws of the same

This society shall be known as the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Its objects shall be those laid down in Article II of the Constitution of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Its members shall consist exclusively of women of colonial descent. No person shall be eligible for admission as a member of this society unless she be lineally descended from one ancestor whose qualifying services, to enable the descendants to acquire such membership, shall be comprised in and limited to one of the following classes:


Patentees named in the Charter of Charles II.

Trustees named in the act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College), the Fellows to 1745, and also the President and Fellows named in the new charter of 1745.

Governors.

Deputy Governors.

Colonial Secretaries.

Colonial Treasurers.

Marshals of the General Court and High Sheriffs.

Magistrates — Assistants or Members of the Upper House of the General Court, who served not less than three years.

Speakers of the Lower House.

(198)
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Clerks of the Lower House.
Members of the Lower House of the General Court, who served not less than ten years; service not necessarily consecutive.

Judges of the Superior and County Courts.

Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675; Preachers of Election Sermons down to the year 1776; Chaplains appointed by the General Assembly.

Commissioners of the United Colonies.

Commissioners for the adjustment of Colonial Boundaries.

Commissioners appointed to the Congresses of 1754, 1765, and 1774.

Commissioned officers of the Colonial Military or Naval forces to 1662. From 1662 to April 19th, 1775, commissioned officers above the rank of lieutenant.

Members of Colonial Congresses prior to July 4th, 1776; Agents or Ministers from the United Colonies to foreign countries; members of the Council of Safety.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
MINISTERS OF PARISHES

Who were active in Founding or Forwarding the Interests of the Colony prior to 1675.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Minister</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Thomas Hooker</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1636—1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Samuel Stone</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1636—1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Warham</td>
<td>Windsor</td>
<td>1636—1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Henry Smith</td>
<td>Wethersfield</td>
<td>1636—1639, 1641—1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Davenport</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1639—1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Ephraim Huit</td>
<td>Windsor</td>
<td>1639—1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Henry Whitfield</td>
<td>Guilford</td>
<td>1639—1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Jones</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>1639—1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Peter Prudden</td>
<td>Milford</td>
<td>1640—1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Adam Blackman</td>
<td>Stratford</td>
<td>1640—1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Richard Denton</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
<td>1641—1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Higginson</td>
<td>Guilford</td>
<td>1643—1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. William Hooke</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1644—1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Abraham Pierson</td>
<td>Branford</td>
<td>1644—1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Bishop</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
<td>1644—1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. James Fitch</td>
<td>Saybrook</td>
<td>1646—1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Richard Blinman</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>1650—1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Russell</td>
<td>Wethersfield</td>
<td>1650—1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Samuel Stow</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>1651—1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Roger Newton</td>
<td>Farmington, Milford</td>
<td>1652—1657, 1660—1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Thomas Hanford</td>
<td>Norwalk</td>
<td>1654—1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Nicholas Street</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1659—1674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Samuel Hooker</td>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>1661—1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Joseph Eliot</td>
<td>Guilford</td>
<td>1664—1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Samuel Wakeman</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>1665—1692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Israel Chauncey</td>
<td>Stratford</td>
<td>1665—1722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. James Noyes</td>
<td>Stonington</td>
<td>1665—1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. John Woodbridge</td>
<td>Killingworth</td>
<td>1666—1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Gershom Bulkley</td>
<td>Wethersfield</td>
<td>1667—1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Nathaniel Collins</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>1668—1684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Joseph Peck</td>
<td>Waterbury</td>
<td>1669—1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Thomas Buckingham</td>
<td>Saybrook</td>
<td>1669—1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Simon Bradstreet</td>
<td>New London</td>
<td>1670—1683</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## PREACHERS OF ELECTION SERMONS

**Down to the Year 1776**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Preacher</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1674</td>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Rev. James Fitch</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1677</td>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Hooker</td>
<td>Farmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1693</td>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>Rev. Gershom Bulkley</td>
<td>Wethersfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>About 1680</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Wakeman</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1685</td>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Rev. John Whiting</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1686</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>Rev. James Pierpont</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1694</td>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Rev. Moses Noyes</td>
<td>Lyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1697</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall</td>
<td>New London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1698</td>
<td>May 12</td>
<td>Rev. Timothy Woodbridge</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1727</td>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Russell</td>
<td>Branford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700</td>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>Rev. Abraham Pierson</td>
<td>Killingworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1701</td>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Webb</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1702</td>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Rev. Israel Chauncey</td>
<td>Stratford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1703</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>Rev. John Davenport</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1708</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>Rev. Timothy Edwards</td>
<td>East Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1710</td>
<td>May 11</td>
<td>Rev. Eliphalet Adams</td>
<td>New London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1711</td>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Rev. Stephen Buckingham, A.M.</td>
<td>Norwalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1712</td>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Rev. John Woodward, A.M.</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1713</td>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Rev. John Bulkley</td>
<td>Colchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1714</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Whitman</td>
<td>Farmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1715</td>
<td>May 12</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Moss</td>
<td>Derby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1716</td>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Rev. Anthony Stoddard</td>
<td>Woodbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1717</td>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>Rev. Timothy Cutler, A.M.</td>
<td>Stratford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1718</td>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Estabrook</td>
<td>Canterbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1719</td>
<td>May 14</td>
<td>Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, A.M.</td>
<td>Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1734</td>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>Rev. Stephen Hosmer</td>
<td>East Haddam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1736</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>Rev. William Burnham, A.M.</td>
<td>Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1722</td>
<td>May 10</td>
<td>Rev. Eleazar Williams, A.M.</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1723</td>
<td>May 9</td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, A.M.</td>
<td>East Hartford</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(201)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1725</td>
<td>May</td>
<td>Rev. Azariah Mather, A.M.</td>
<td>Saybrook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Phinehas Fisk, A.M.</td>
<td>Haddam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1728</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Thomas Buckingham, A.M.</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1730</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. William Russell, A.M.</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1731</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, A.M.</td>
<td>Wallingford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1735</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Stephen Mix, A.M.</td>
<td>Wethersfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1737</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Benjamin Colton, A.M.</td>
<td>West Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1738</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Jared Eliot, A.M.</td>
<td>Killingworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1739</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Timothy Woodbridge,</td>
<td>Simsbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1740</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Jacob Heminway, A.M.</td>
<td>East Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Solomon Williams, A.M.</td>
<td>Lebanon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1742</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Isaac Stiles, A.M.</td>
<td>North Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1743</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Stephen Steel, A.M.</td>
<td>Tolland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1744</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. William Worthington, A.M.</td>
<td>Saybrook, West Parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1745</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Elathan Whitman,</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Samuel Hall, A.M.</td>
<td>Cheshire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1747</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Nathaniel Hunn, A.M.</td>
<td>Reading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1748</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Nathaniel Eells, A.M.</td>
<td>Stonington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1749</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Jonathan Todd, A.M.</td>
<td>East Guilford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1750</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Noah Hobart, A.M.</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1751</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Benjamin Lord, A.M.</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1752</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge, A.M.</td>
<td>Glastonbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, A.M.</td>
<td>Windham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. James Lockwood, A.M.</td>
<td>Wethersfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Moses Dickinson, A.M.</td>
<td>Norwalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1756</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. George Beckwith, A.M.</td>
<td>Lyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Peter Raynolds, A.M.</td>
<td>Enfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Benjamin Throop, A.M.</td>
<td>Norwich</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Fish, A.M.</td>
<td>Stonington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, A.M.</td>
<td>Ridgefield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Bellamy, A.M.</td>
<td>Bethlehem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Stephen White, A.M.</td>
<td>Windham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1764</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Noah Welles, A.M.</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Edward Dorr, A.M.</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Jonathan Lee, A.M.</td>
<td>Salisbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Edward Eells, A.M., Middletown Upper House</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1768</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Richard Salter, A.M.</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Elphalet Williams, A.M.</td>
<td>East Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. Stephen Johnson, A.M.</td>
<td>Lyme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev. James Cogswell, A.M.</td>
<td>Canterbury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHN WINTHROP
Rolls of Membership

1774, May 14, Rev. Mark Leavenworth, A.M., ... Waterbury
1773, “ 13, Rev. Izrahiah Wetmore, A.M., ... Stratford
1774, “ 12, Rev. Samuel Lockwood, A.M., ... Andover
1775, “ 11, Rev. Joseph Perry, ... East Windsor
1776, “ 9, Rev. Judah Champion, A.M., ... Litchfield

From the list prepared by Bernard C. Steiner, Ph.D., Librarian of Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore.

PATENTEES NAMED IN THE CHARTER
OF CHARLES II., 1662

John Winthrop
John Mason
Samuel Wyllys
Henry Clarke
Matthew Allyn
*John Tapping
Nathan Gold
Richard Treat
Richard Lord
Henry Wolcott

John Talcott
Daniel Clarke
John Ogden
Thomas Welles
Obadiah Bruen
John Clarke
Anthony Hawkins
John Deming
Matthew Campfield

*Thomas?
Jo: Haynes: (Governor.)

Wuthode (Dep. Governor.)

Geo: Wyllis

Edna: Hopkins

Tho: Welles

John Webster

William 1780 sp 6

(Deputies.)

John Still

John Pratt

Thomas Stoughton

William Spencer

Bw. Still

James 2301/25

William ygeat

(904)
John Winterzop (Governor)
John Aldro (Deputy Governor)
Matthew Atlyn
Samto Witty
Ralphan Gold
Henry Wolph
John Atlyn
John Talcott
Samuel Sheeman
James Richards
William Lorde
Wm Jonas.
Benjamin from Jasper Iume
Dan Clark.

(205)
"Consider and remember always, that the books that shall be opened at the last day will contain genealogies in them. There shall then be brought forth a register of the genealogies of New England's sons and daughters. How shall we, many of us, hold up our faces then, when there shall be a solemn rehearsal of our descent as well as of our degeneracies?"

—From an Election Sermon preached by Reverend William Stoughton of Dorchester in Boston, April 20, 1668.

"Whereas, it hath bene a comendable practice of ye inhabitants of all the Collonies of these parts, that as this Countray hath its denomination from our deare native Countrye of England, and thence is called New England, soe the planters, in their first setting of most new Plantations have giuen names to those Plantations of some Citties and Townes in England, thereby intending to keep vp and leaue to posterity the memoriall of seuerall places of note there, as Boston, Hartford, Windsor, York, Ipswitch, Braintree, Exeter,— This Court, considering that there hath yet noe place in any of the Collonies bene named in memory of ye Citty of London, there being a new plantation within this Jurisdiction of Connecticut setled vpon ye faire Rier of Monhegin, in ye Pequot Countrye, it being an excellent harbour and a fit and convenient place for future trade, it being alsoe the only place wch ye English of these parts haue possessed by conquest, and ye by a very iust war vpon ye great and warlike people, ye Pequots, that therefore they might therby leaue to posterity the memory of ye renowned citty of London, from whence we had our transportation, haue thought fit, in honour to that famous Citty, to cal ye said Plantation, New London."

GOVERNOR JOHN WINTHROP'S NEW LONDON.

COMMISSION

Original in State Library

A COLONIAL DOCUMENT.

That the books that shall be in the市面上 in the said places in the said town of New London shall be sold at
the same time that they shall be sold in the said
place of New London.

...
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
EXPLANATORY NOTES

As ancestral services must be estimated according to the Eligibility Rules of the State in which such service was rendered, it has frequently been necessary for the Registrar of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America to submit proposed names to the Registrar of the State in which occurred the service of said ancestor. In each case of this kind the ascendant name proposed has been accepted or rejected according to the rules and interpretation of the said State.

By a change of rules in the Connecticut Society in 1895, certain ascendants whose service was of eligible quality before that date can not now be admitted. Names of ancestors are therefore starred that were eligible under the former rules, but not under present regulations.

Revolutionary services are added in brackets, but are not of themselves qualifying.
To all to whom these presents shall come, I, John Tho. Throgmorton, Treasurer to His Excellency, the Governor of New England, send greeting. This is to desire you, or any of you, that will have occasion to deal with any of the inhabitants of New England, to have this bill of exchange in your hands, and to ask that you may have a bill of exchange for the sum of twenty pounds to be drawn on me, the above-mentioned John Throgmorton. And I, John Throgmorton, as my business will require, will readily make a copy of this present deed of exchange. In the presence of my own hands. And I do make this in the behalf of New England, for the purpose of providing for the settlement of New England. And I, John Throgmorton, as my business will require, will readily make a copy of this present deed of exchange. In the presence of my own hands. And I do make this in the behalf of New England, for the purpose of providing for the settlement of New England.

Signed,

Sam. Willey
Richard Lord, Esq.
John Throgmorton

[Seal]
GOVERNOR JOHN WINTHROP'S LETTER
OF CREDIT

Original in State Library
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL ADAMS, 1617-1689
(Mass.)
Captain at Chelmsford before 1679.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

SAMUEL ADAMS, 1706-1778.
Captain, February, 1745, in Expedition to Cape Breton. Captain of Trainband in Parish of Ripton, 1747. Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1761.
Mrs. Benjamin A. Fessenden.

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, 1650-1685 (Mass.)
Minister at Dedham, 1672-1685. Preached an Election Sermon to the Massachusetts General Court, 1685.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany.

JONATHAN ALDEN, —— 1697 (Mass.)
Ensign, June 1, 1658; Lieutenant, October 28, 1681; Captain, October 2, 1689, to his death.
Mrs. Wm. S. Ingraham.

Rev. JAMES ALLEN, 1632-1710 (Mass.)
Miss Mary A. Terry.

JOHN ALLEN, —— 1675 (Mass.)
Deputy from Charlestown to the Massachusetts General Court, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674.
Mrs. George C. Perkins.

ISAAC ALLERTON, 1583-1659 (Mass.; N. Y.)
Mrs. Charles R. Chapman,
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,

Mrs. Ira H. Evans,
Mrs. Daniel Embury,
Mrs. Wm. S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt.
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler.

JOHN ALDEN, 1599-1687 (Mass.)
Mrs. Charles R. Chapman,
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,

(209)
JOHN ALLING, 1647-1717.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703. Assistant, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1716. Judge of the County Court for New Haven, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Mrs. Henry S. Hotchkiss, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

ROGER ALLING, — 1674.
Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1661-1664.
Mrs. Hamilton B. Carhartt, Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll, Mrs. Josiah James, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

JOHN ALLYN, 1630-1696.
Cornet of Hartford County Troop, March, 1658. Deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1661. Assistant, 1662-1695. Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1663, 1664, 1667-1695. Captain, October 10, 1673. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678-1686. Lieutenant-Colonel, September, 1689. [One of the three men chosen by the Freemen of the Colony in October, 1662 to take the Charter into their custody for safe keeping; the others were John Talcott and Samuel Wyllys.]
Mrs. Clarence Deming, Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Mrs. Otto R. Hansen, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. James S. Stone, Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

MATTHEW ALLYN, 1605-1671
(Mass. and Conn.)
Mrs. George W. Allen, Mrs. William F. Church, Mrs. John Crosby, Mrs. Elmer G. Derby, Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Mrs. Howard H. Garmany, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll, Mrs. Russell Lee Jones, Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Calvin Dexter May, Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland, Mrs. James C. Welling.

MATTHEW ALLYN, 1660-1738.
Captain of the Trainband in Windsor, upon the south side of the Riverett, May, 1701. Deputy from Windsor to the General Court, 1700, 1703-1705, 1707-1709. Assistant, 1710-1733. Lieutenant-Colonel in the expedition against Canada, 1709; and also against Port Royal, August, 1710. On Committee of War, 1707, 1708,
1723, 1725. Judge of the Superior Court, May, 1723. One of the Commissioners appointed to run the boundary between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1717.

Mrs. William F. Church.

WILLIAM ALMY, 1601-1676 (R. I.)

Member of General Court of Elections from Portsmouth, 1648. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1657, 1663.

Miss Theodate Pope.


Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

ANTHONY ANNABLE, 1674 (Mass.) One of the Historic Founders of the Plymouth Plantation. Representative from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639; from Barnstable, 1646.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

SAMUEL APPLETON, 1586-1670 (Mass.) Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637. Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, May 17, 1637.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon.

Mrs. James C. Welling.


Miss Ellen F. Hooker.

Mrs. Wm. S. Ingraham.

Miss Mary A. Terry.

JOHN ARMISTEAD, (Va.) Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1685. Member of the Governor's Council, 1687-1698. Lieutenant-Colonel of Horse in the Gloucester County Militia, 1680.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff.


Mrs. Horace E. Dyer.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON, 1639-1661 (Mass.) Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653. Speaker of the House, 1653. Member of Council of War for the United Colonies, 1645. Ensign, 1645; Captain of the Dorchester Company, May 16, 1646. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-

Mrs. Atwood Collins, Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter, Mrs. Henry B. Favill, Mrs. Edward W. Hooker, Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, Miss Ellen P. Sargent, Mrs. James U. Taintor, Mrs. Williston Walker.


PETER AYER, ---1699 (Mass.) Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1680, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1690. Cornet of Haverhill Troop, 1689. Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.


TIMOTHY BAKER, ---1720 (Mass.) Ensign of the Foot Company of Northampton, October 14, 1685. Miss Theodate Pope.

NAHUM BALDWIN, 1734-1788 (N. H.)
Member from Amherst of the Fifth Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire, Exeter, December 21, 1775. Appointed Receiver of Fire Arms for Hillsboro County, January 20, 1776. Mayor of Exeter, December, 1775. Member of the House of Representatives of the Colony of New Hampshire which convened at Exeter, March 6, 1776. Muster Master and Paymaster, March 16, 1776. [Appointed Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment, October 28, 1776.]
Mrs. Caleb J. Camp.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN, 1693-1760.
Captain of the East Company or Trainband in Goshen, 1752.
Mrs. John McGaw.

RICHARD BALDWIN, 1622-1665.
Ensign of Milford Company raised for Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
Mrs. Patterson Allan,
Mrs. William Beebe,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. Andrew M. Joys.

GEORGE BARBER, 1635-1685
(Mass.)
Captain of Medfield Company in 1668 (and during King Philip's War). Deputy from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

JOHN BASSETT, 1632-1714.
Captain of the First Company or Trainband in New Haven, May, 1710.
Mrs. William C. Skinner.

WILLIAM BASSETT, 1671-1723 (Va.)
Burgess from New Kent Co., Va., 1692 and 1702. Councilor, 1702. County Lieutenant of New Kent, 1709.
Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

JOHN BEACH, 1690-1767.
Captain of the Trainband in the Parish of Goshen, May, 1743.
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JAMES BEEBE, 1642-1728.
Deputy from Danbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1707-1711, 1713-1715, 1718, 1719, 1725.
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Miss Martha Day Porter.

JAMES BEEBE, 1682-1750.
Mrs. William A. Brewer.

Rev. JAMES BEEBE, —
-1785.
Chaplain of Third Conn. Regiment in the Expedition against Canada, March, 1760.
Mrs. William A. Brewer.

*JOHN BEEBE, 1628-1714.
Appointed Ensign in forces raised to fight the Indians under Major Talcott, 1676. Lieutenant of New London Trainband, 1690.
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton.
WILLIAM BEEKMAN, 1623-1717 (N. Y.)
Miss Elizabeth D. Ferguson.
RICHARD BEERS, 1612-1675 (Mass.)
Captain of Watertown Company in King Philip's War, 1675. Lieutenant of the Watertown Company, 1663. Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-1675.
Mrs. Timothy Dwight.
FRANCIS BELL, - - - 1600.
Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1653-1659, 1661-1664.
Miss Ella A. Bingham, Mrs. Henry S. Bingham, Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. James H. Norton, Mrs. S. Conant Parks.
THOMAS BENEDICT, 1617-1690 (N. Y.)
Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Jamaica, Long Island, April 7, 1665. Member of Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Mrs. William A. Brewer, Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry, Mrs. Daniel G. Fones, Mrs. Edward B. Purcell, Mrs. William H. West.
HOPESTILL BENT, 1672-1725 (Mass.)
Ensign in active service in 1690. Captain in Col. Wainwright's command, 1707.
Mrs. Henry Hale.
RICHARD BETTS, - - - 1713 (N. Y.)
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Province of New York, 1678-1680. Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.
Mrs. Elisha L. Palmer.
JAMES BISHOP, - - - 1691.
Deputy from New Haven to General Court, 1661-1664. Member of Committee appointed by the General Court of New Haven Colony, to treat with the Colony of Connecticut respecting union with New Haven, 1664. Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1683-1687, 1689-1691. Secretary of Colony of New Haven, 1661-1665. Assistant of Connecticut, 1667-1682.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter, Mrs. James M. B. Dwight, Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss, Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball, Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam, Mrs. Henry B. Sargent, Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.
NICHOLAS BISHOP, 1723-1780.
Captain of a company in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, raised in 1759 for the expedition against Canada.
Mrs. Frank H. Chappell.
JOHN BISSELL, 1591-1677.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650-1656, 1653, 1664.
Miss Henrietta A. Bissell, Mrs. John Crosby, Mrs. James E. Davis,
Ancestors and Descendants

Mrs. Henry B. Favill, Mrs. Howard H. Garmany, Mrs. Henry B. Joy.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN, —-1673.
Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1671.
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.
Miss Martha Day Porter.

TEUNIS GISBERTSE BOGAERT, ——after 1687 (N. Y.)
Delegate from Brooklyn, February 27, 1664, to Convention at Flatbush, and to New Orange, March 26, 1674. Representative for Brooklyn to the Hempstead Convention, 1665. Magistrate of Brooklyn in 1663, 1667, and 1673, and one of the Patentees named in Governor Nicholl's charter of Brooklyn, 1667.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

RICHARD BONYTHON, 1580-1650 (Maine.)
Member of the first Civil Court held in Maine, March 21, 1636. Member of the first General Assembly in Maine, June, 1640 (as Councillor to Deputy-Governor). Councillor probably to 1645.
Miss Katharine S. Day.

JOHN BORDEN, 1640-1716 (R.I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

RICHARD BORDEN, 1601-1671 (R.I.)
Assistant, Providence Plantations, 1653, 1654. General Treasurer, 1654, 1655. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1670. One of a Committee of Seven in the case concerning war against the Dutch, 1653.
Mrs. William L. Matson.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

SAMUEL BOUTON, ——1761.
Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in Danbury, Oct., 1739.
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.

JOHN BOWLES, 1685-1737 (Mass.)
Representative from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1729-1733. Major in 1730, and afterward.
Mrs. Thomas Hooker.

JOSEPH BOWMAN, 1674-1762 (Mass.)
Representative from Lexington to Massachusetts General Court, 1718, 1731-1737.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

HENRY BRACE, 1712-1787
Captain of the 4th Company or Trainband in the Town of Hartford, May, 1760.
Mrs. George Arthur Park.
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

RICHARD BRACKETT, —-1691 (Mass.)
Captain of the Braintree Military Company. Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon.
Mrs. James C. Welling.
THOMAS BRADBURY, 1611-1695 (Mass.)
Deputy from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666. Was associate Judge, and Captain, 1660.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1589-1657 (Mass.)
Mrs. Charles W. Barnum,
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Mrs. Martin T. Bennett,
Mrs. Henry H. Bridgman,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Benjamin E. Cates,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Miss Isabella Eldridge,
Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
Mrs. James J. Goodwin,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. William M. Hudson,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 2d, 1624-1703 (Mass.)
Mrs. Charles W. Barnum,
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary E. Beach,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Ancestors and Descendants

STEPHEN BRADLEY, 1630-1702. Captain of the Trainband in Guilford, 1699. Deputy from Guilford, 1692-1694, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1701. Ensign of Dragoons raised in New Haven County for King William's War, 1690.
Miss Mary E. Beach,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls.

SIMON BRADSTREET, 1603-1697 (Mass.)
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Mrs. L. F. S. Foster,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Miss Edith D. Weir.

ARTHUR BRAGDON, 1624-1678 (Maine.)
Appointed Lieutenant of Agamenticus, November 22, 1652. Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster,
Miss Katharine S. Day.

HEZEKIAH BRAINARD, 1660-1727
Deputy from Haddam to Connecticut General Court, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723. Clerk of the House, 1720, Speaker of the House, 1721, 1722, 1723.
Assistant, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727.
Mrs. Isaac C. Elston,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOHN BRECK, 1651-1691 (Mass.)
Captain of the Dorchester Company.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Helen L. Shaw.

REV. ROBERT BRECK, 1682-1731 (Mass.)
Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1728. Minister at Marlborough, 1704-1731.
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll, Jr.

WILLIAM BRENTON, 1635-1674 (Mass.; R. I.)
Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637. A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, being one of the nine men who settled Newport, 1639. One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. Deputy Governor of Newport, 1640, 1641, 1642. President of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1660, 1661. Commissioner to the General Court for Providence, 1660; for Portsmouth, October, 1660; for Newport, 1661, 1662. Named in the Royal Charter, 1663. Commissioner on Boundary with Plymouth Colony, 1664. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1663, 1664, 1665. Governor, 1666, 1667, 1668.
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, 1593-1659 (Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court
ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER, 1566-1644 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth. Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.
Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith, Mrs. Charles W. Blatchford,
Mrs. Leverett Brainard, Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster,
Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer, Miss Mary R. Hillard,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker, Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard, Miss Anne Law Hubbell, Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell, Mrs. Flavel S. Luther,
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham, Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Mrs. Joseph Toy.

SAMUEL BRIGHAM, 1652-1713 (Mass.)
Representative from Marlborough to Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1699, 1705.
Lieutenant in Capt. Howe's company of Dragoons, 1704.
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill, Miss Clara Mossman Hill.

JOHN BRIGGS, 1609-1690
(R. I.)
Member of the Court of Assistants of Rhode Island, 1648; of the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy to the
General Court of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

WILLIAM BROCKWAY, 1723-1798
Captain of Fifth Company or Trainband in Lyme, October, 1768.
Mrs. William H. Du Bose.

THOMAS BROOKS, — 1667
(Mass.)
Deputy from Concord to the Massachusetts General Court, 1642, 1644, 1654, 1659, 1662.
Captain of the Concord Foot Company, 1643.
Mrs. Henry F. English.

JOHN BROWN, 1584-1662
(Mass.)
Miss Clara Lee Bowman, Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight, Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards, Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Thomas Hooker, Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Katharine W. Terry, Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge, Mrs. George Leon Walker.

NICHOLAS BROUWE, — 1673 (Mass.)
Deputy from Lynn to Massachusetts General Court, 1641; from Reading, 1671, 1672.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.
Ancestors and Descendants 219

THOMAS BROWN, 1645-1709
(Mass.)
Deputy from Sudbury to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1702.
Mrs. Henry Hale.

THOMAS BROWNELL, —-1665 (R. I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

GEORGE BROWNELL, 1685-1756 (R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1699, 1702. Assistant, 1700, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711.
Mrs. William L. Matson.

OBADIAH BRUEN, 1606-—1666 (Mass.; Conn.)
Representative from Gloucester to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1651. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.

ALEXANDER BRYAN, —-1679.
Assistant of Connecticut Colony, 1658, 1659, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678.
Mrs. Paterson Allan,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Miss Martha R. Driggs,
Mrs. Rufus W. Gillette,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

Rev. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, 1646-1709.
One of the Ministers of Parishes who was active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1673. Minister at Saybrook, 1669-1700. One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1709.

Mrs. D. Griffith Ambler,
Mrs. Benjamin W. Bacon,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JONATHAN BUELL, 1717-1796.
Captain of the West Company, or Trainband at Goshen, October, 1766.
Mrs. William H. Palmer.

SAMUEL BUELL, 1663-1732.
Deputy from Killingworth to General Court of Connecticut, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1711. Captain of Trainband of Killingworth, 1718.

Miss Emily W. Brace,
Miss Minerva W. Buel,
Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Atwood Collins.

Rev. EDWARD BULKELEY, 1614-1666 (Mass.)
Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1680; Minister at Marshfield, 1643-1658, and at Concord, 1659-1660.
Mrs. John M. Taylor.

EDWARD BULKELEY, 1673-1748.
Captain of the Company or Trainband in Stepney Parish, in the Town of Wethersfield, May, 1727.
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. James B. Cone,
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. John M. Taylor,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, May, 1713. Minister at Colchester, 1703-1731.
Mrs. Leverett Brainard.

John Bulkeley, 1705-1753.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. John M. Taylor.

Rev. Peter Bulkeley, 1583-1658 (Mass.)
First Minister of Concord, 1635-1659. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Miss Mary Bulkeley,
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. John H. Perry,
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. John M. Taylor,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

Henry Bull, 1610-1694 (R.I.)
One of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. One of the Nine who settled Newport, 1639. Commissioner from Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1657. Deputy, 1666, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1690. Assistant, 1674, 1675. Governor of Rhode Island, 1685, 1686, 1690.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

Jireh Bull, 1638-1684 (R.I.)
Lieutenant of Militia, May 19, 1671. One of the Commissioners to act with the Commissioners of Connecticut to settle the Rhode Island Boundary, May 14, 1672.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
Ancestors and Descendants

THOMAS BULL, 1610-1684.
Lieutenant of Major Mason's Troop, 1653; also Lieutenant of forces "raised to make war against the Dutch," 1653. Captain of Troop of Hartford County, 1763. In command of the Fort at Saybrook, 1675.
Mrs. Francis M. Bunce, Mrs. William J. Comstock, Mrs. Lucien Fairchild, Miss Catharine H. Hinsdale, Mrs. William T. Howe, Mrs. Charles M. Morris, Mrs. Frederick W. Russell, Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson.

*RICHARD BURNHAM, 1692-1754.
Lieutenant of the 3d Company or Trainband in Hartford, 1738.
Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman.

Rev. WILLIAM BURNHAM, 1684-1750.
Preached Election Sermon May, 1722. Minister at Kennington.
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

JEHU BURR, Jr., 1625-1692.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1691.
Mrs. James P. Brayton, Mrs. John O. Enders, Miss Clara Mossman Hill, Miss Annie B. Jennings, Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

JOHN BURR, 1673-1750.
Mrs. John O. Enders, Miss Annie B. Jennings, Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

JOHN BURR, 1698-1752.
Captain of Trainband of Stratfield, May, 1734.
Miss Annie B. Jennings.

PETER BURR, 1667-1724.
Miss Annie Burr Jennings.

CHARLES BURRALL, 1720-1803.
Captain of the Trainband in Canaan, 1751. Deputy from Canaan, 1760-1764, 1766, 1767, 1769-1775. Major of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1770; Colonel, 1774.
Miss Laura C. Barnum.

RICHARD BUSHNELL, 1652-1727.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1691-1694, 1696-1699, 1702-1720. Clerk of the House, 1707. Speaker of the House, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720. Member of Governor's Council,
222 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton, Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Bela P. Learned, Mrs. Harry A. Lawton, Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., Mrs. Samuel W. Smith, Mrs. Charles A. White.

*WILLIAM BUSHNELL, 1683.
Lieutenant of the Trainband at Saybrook, May, 1679.
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey.

WILLIAM BUSS, 1613-1698 (Mass.)
Mrs. Henry Hale.

*RICHARD BUTLER, 1684.
Deputy from Hartford, 1656-1660.
Mrs. George H. Day, Mrs. P. H. Ingalls.

ZEBULON BUTLER, 1731-1795.
Captain of the 10th Company, Fourth Regiment, of the forces raised in March, 1760, for the reduction of Canada. [Lieutenant-Colonel Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; in command of the garrison at Wyoming, Pennsylvania, at the time of the massacre, July 3, 1778; in 1781 commissioned Colonel of the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line.]
Mrs. Charles N. Lee, Mrs. Horace L. Wells.

HUGH CALKINS, 1600-1690 (Mass.; Conn.)
Deputy from Gloucester to General Court of Massachusetts, 1650, 1651; from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1671.
Mrs. Ira H. Evans, Mrs. Henry B. Sargent, Mrs. Leland Stanford.

JOHN CALL, 1635-1697 (Mass.)
Ensign of first Company, Charlestown, March 16, 1681. Miss Clara Mossman Hill, Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

SAMUEL CANDEE, 1678-1749.
captain of the Trainband in the Parish of West Haven, Oct., 1737.
Mrs. Edward W. Hopkins.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, 1605-1659 (Mass.)
Deputy from Rehoboth to Massachusetts General Court, 1641-1643. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656. Miss Theodate Pope.

CALEB CARR, 1624-1695 (R. I.)
Mrs. Horace E. Dyer.

JOHN CARTER, 1616-1692 (Mass.)
captain of Woburn Company, May 15, 1672.
Mrs. John O. Enders.
SIMEON CARY, 1719-1802
(Mass.)
Captain in Expedition against Canada, 1750, 1759.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

HENRY CHAMPION, 1723-1797.
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, 1683-1750.
Captain of Trainband, Pomfret, October, 1729.
Mrs. John Crosby.
Mrs. Albert W. Hastings.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, 1642-1675
(Mass.)
Magistrate of County Court at Springfield, 1652-1659.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman, Mrs. John M. Holcombe, Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, 1653-1726.
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court, 1697, 1699,
1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1723.
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1616-1687.
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, D.D., 1592-1672 (Mass.)
Second President of Harvard College, 1654-1672. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656.
Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith, Miss Susan Carrington Clarke, Mrs. Byron C. Dick, Mrs. Martha R. Driggs, Mrs. Julius Gay, Mrs. William Hamersley, Miss Mary M. Leffingwell, Mrs. Daniel A. Markham, Mrs. James B. Montgomery, Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer, Mrs. William C. Skinner, Mrs. John M. Taylor, Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

Rev. ISRAEL CHAUNCEY, 1644-1703.
Chaplain with the army under Major Robert Treat, 1675. in King Philip's War. A Trustee named in the Act of 1701
establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College), and Fellow until his death.
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer,
Mrs. Robert M. Wells.

Rev. NATHANIEL CHAUNCY, 1681-1756.
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham.

JOHN CHESTER, 1635-1698.
Captain of the Trainband of Wethersfield, 1677. Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689.
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Gysbert van Steenwyck.

JOHN CHESTER, 1656-1711.
Mrs. James P. Andrews.

JOHN CHESTER, 1703-1771.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1727-1747, 1766-1771. Assistant, 1747-1766. Judge of County Court, Hartford County, 1754. Captain of the Trainband in Wethersfield, 1725; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, 1739; Colonel, 1756.
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

JOHN CHIPMAN, about 1621-1708 (Mass.)
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.
Miss Theodate Pope.

WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, 1594-1661.
Lieutenant of Artillery of New Haven Colony, 1653. Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Miss Emily W. Brace,
Miss Minerva W. Buell,
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS, 1683-1728.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS, 1662-1726.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams,
Mrs. Moses G. Zalinski.
BENJAMIN CHURCH, 1639-1718 (Mass.)
Aid on General Staff of Army of United Colonies, Dec., 1675. Major in command of the Plymouth Forces in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689, 1690; and to the Penobscot River, 1692; and the fourth expedition, 1696. Commissioned Colonel by Governor Dudley, for service east of Casco, 1704. Deputy from Bristol to the General Court of Plymouth, 1682, 1683, 1684; from Tiverton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1686; from Little Compton, 1700, 1710. Judge of the Inferior Court of Common pleas of Bristol County, 1708-1715. Mrs. Charles R. Chapman, Mrs. Edward Leavitt.

CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1723-1802.
Captain of the Tenth Company in the Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, 1762. Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

ROGER CLAP, 1609-1691 (Mass.)

SAMUEL CLAP, 1624-1708 (Mass.)
Ensign Dorchester Foot Company, March 30, 1683. Captain, June 27, 1689. Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700. Miss Theodot Pope.

REV. THOMAS CLAP, D.D., 1703-1767.
President of Yale College, 1740-1766. Fellow of Yale College, 1740-1745. Fellow of Yale named in the new Charter of 1745. Miss Caroline E. Day, Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Mrs. Howard H. Garman, Miss Frances W. Perkins, Miss Mary K. Talcott, Miss Emily H. Whitney.

DANIEL CLARK, 1623-1710.

JOHN CLARK, — 1673.
Deputy from Saybrook, and also from Milford to the Connecticut General Court, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655,

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard,
Mrs. Frederick Van Doren Chislett, 
Mrs. William J. Chittenden,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. William H. Du Bose,
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Miss Alice Edwards, 
Mrs. Arnold Gregory,
Mrs. Edmund B. Holladay,
Mrs. Col it Macrae Ingersoll, 
Miss Annie B. Jennings, 
Mrs. Marshall I. Ludington, 
Mrs. George Arthur Park, 
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson, 
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., 
Mrs. Charles A. White.

SAMUEL CLARK, 1666-1725. 
Captain of First Company or Trainband of Milford, May, 1719. 
Mrs. Patterson Allan.

WILLIAM CLARK, 1666-1725. 
Deputy from Lebanon to Connecticut General Court, 1705-1713, 1715, 1717-1719, 1723, 1724. Speaker of the House, 1723. Captain of Trainband of Lebanon, 1708. 
Mrs. Edward W. Hopkins.

HENRY COBB, ——1679 (Mass.) 
Deputy from Barnstable to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1652, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662. 
Miss Theodate Pope.

WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1601-1678. (Mass., R. I.) 
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

JOHN COE, 1658-1741. 
Captain of Trainband of Stratford, Connecticut, 1709. 
Mrs. Charles Henry Ford.

ROBERT COE, ——1672 (N. Y.) 
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, 1669-1671. 
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

JAMES COFFIN, 1640-1720 (Mass.) 
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Nantucket, 1696-1718; its Chief Justice, 1708-1718; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704. 
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

NATHANIEL COFFIN, 1669-1749 (Mass.) 
Representative from Newbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1719, 1720, 1721. Councillor for Province at Large, 1730. 
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

PETER COFFIN, 1631-1715 (Mass., N. H.) 
Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1672, 1673, 1679. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675. Councillor,
Ancestors and Descendants

TRISTRAM COFFIN, 1605-1681 (N. Y.)
Chief Magistrate of the Island of Nantucket, 1671-1673, commissioned by Governor Lovelace, of New York, and by Sir Edmond Andros, 1677-1681.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Miss Clara Mossman Hill, Mrs. Charles W. Page.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, Jr., 1632-1704 (Mass.)
Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1695, 1700, 1701, 1702. Lieutenant, Newbury Company, 1683.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN COGGESHALL, 1591-1647 (Mass.; R. I.)
Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637. A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. A Founder, and Elder of Newport, 1639. President of Rhode Island Colony, 1647. Assistant, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643.
Mrs. George Angell, Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll.

JOHN COGGESHALL, Jr., 1618-1708 (R. I.)

SAMUEL COIT, 1708-1792.
Mrs. Andrew Cowan, Mrs. Charles S. Millard, Miss Sarah G. Millard, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM COLLIER, 1670 (Mass.)
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-1651, 1654-1665. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643. Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643.
Mrs. Judson K. Deming.

DANIEL COLLINS, 1701-1751.
Captain May, 1749, of the 9th Company in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment.
Miss Ellen Collins, Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe, Mrs. Charles W. Page, Mrs. William H. Palmer.
EDWARD COLLINS, 1603-1689.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654-1670.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

FRANCIS COLLINS, 1635-1720 (N. J.)
Member of Governor's Council in New Jersey, 1683, 1707.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

Rev. NATHANIEL COLLINS, 1642-1684.
Minister of Middletown, 1668-1684, and active in forwarding the interests of the Colony. In 1681, for his good services in sundry Expeditions and Engagements against the Indian Enemy, the General Court granted him a farm of 200 acres.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Mary L. Stebbins,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN COLT, 1658-1751.
Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark.

GEORGE COLTON, 1699 (Mass.)
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1669, 1671, 1677. Quartermaster in Major Pynchon's "Hampshire Troop," 1668.
Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe.

ROGER CONANT, 1592-1679 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Governor at Cape Ann, 1625-1626. Governor at Salem, 1627. Deputy to first Massachusetts General Court, 1634. Magistrate of Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

AARON COOK, 1696-1756.
Captain in territory of "3d Society," Branford, October, 1746.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

SAMUEL COOK, 1695-1745.
Captain of the Company of Trainband in the South part of New Cheshire Parish, October, 1742.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

AARON COOKE, 1610-1690. (Conn. Mass.)
Chief in Command of the Connecticut soldiers "raised to make War against the Dutch," 1653. Captain in Windsor, 1655. Major of Troop in Hampshire County, appointed by Governor Andros, 1687.
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart,
Mrs. James N. Hyde,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery.
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

AARON COOKE, 1641-1716.
(Mass.)
Representative from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697. Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685. Captain of the Foot Company of Hadley, 1678. 
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

AARON COOKE, 1663-1725.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

FRANCIS COOKE, ——-1663.
Signer of the Mayflower Compact.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook,
Miss Theodate Pope,
Mrs. Winslow T. Williams.

JOHN COOKE, ——-1695
(Mass.)
Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1686.
Miss Theodate Pope.

THOMAS COOPER, ——-1675
(Mass.)
Ensign of the Springfield Company, October 23, 1657. Lieutenant, April, 1668. Killed by the Indians when they burned Springfield, October 5, 1675, in King Philip’s War.
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Day,
Miss Susan Marble Day,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Howard H. Garman.

REV. WILLIAM COOPER, 1694-1743 (Mass.)
Preached Election Sermon May 28, 1740. Minister of the Brattle Square Church, Boston, 1716-1743.
Mrs. John G. Stanton.

REV. JOHN COTTON, 1585-1652 (Mass.)
“The most distinguished Minister of the Massachusetts Colony.” One of the Founders of Harvard College. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Minister of the First Church of Boston, 1633-1652. Preacher of first (known) Election Sermon, 1634.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam,
Mrs. L. F. S. Foster,
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

REV. SEABORN COTTON, 1633-1686. (N. H.)
Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N. H., 1660-1686.
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.

GERRIT COWENHOVEN, ——; died about 1644 (N. Y.)
One of the “Eight Men” to adopt measures for controlling the Indians, September, 1643.
Mrs. William T. Blodgett.
HENRY CRANE, 1671-1711.
Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Court, 1675-1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693-1696, 1700-1702. Captain of Trainband of Killingworth, 1704.
Mrs. Jeff N. Miller.

JASPER CRANE, 1605-1681.
(Conn., N. J.)
Miss Ellen Collins, Mrs. William H. Palmer, Miss Helen L. Shaw, Mrs. James P. Woodruff.

JONATHAN CRANE, 1658-1734.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Court, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722.
Mrs. Horace E. Dyer, Mrs. William A. Talcott.

JOHN CULLICK, 1663.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

JOSEPH CURTISS, 1650-1727.
Mrs. William A. Brewer, Mrs. Henry B. Glover, Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

JOSIAH CURTISS, 1662-1745.
Captain of the First Company in Stratford, 1714.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

WILLIAM CURTISS, 1618-1702.
Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1667-1670, 1672-1689, 1692. Captain of Trainband of Stratford, 1672. Captain of all the forces of Fairfield County, 1673. Member of the “Grand Committee of the Colony,” or Council of War, 1673. Captain of forces raised in Fairfield County in 1675 for service against the Indians.
Miss Rebecca D. Beach, Miss Lucy McD. Curtis, Mrs. William S. Ingram.

DANIEL CUSHING, 1610-1700
(Mass.)
Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, Special Court, January 4, 1680-1681, 1682, 1695.
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

JOHN CUSHING, 1662-1738
(Mass.)
Councillor, 1710-28; Judge of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province, 1729-33.
Mrs. John Gilman Stanton.

ROBERT CUSHMAN, 1624 (Mass.)
One of the Recognized Historical Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel, Miss Edith Woolsey.
JOHN CUTLER, 1617-1717 (Mass.)
Surgeon in King Philip's War, December 10, 1675.
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.

SAMUEL DALTON, 1681 (Mass.; N. H.)
Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679. Magistrate, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679. Associate for Norfolk County, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679. Chosen a Member of the Council from Hampton by the Royal Commissioners in 1679 when New Hampshire was made a Royal Province.
Mrs. George Brinley Morgan.

Rev. FRANCIS DANE, 1615-1697 (Mass.)
Minister at Andover, 1648-1696, and active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

NICHOLAS DANFORTH, 1638 (Mass.)
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court from Cambridge, September, 1636, December, 1636, April, 1637, May, 1637, September, 1637.
Miss Mary A. Terry.

Rev. SAMUEL DANFORTH, 1626-1674 (Mass.)
Miss Mary A. Terry.

THOMAS DANFORTH, 1622-1699 (Mass.)
Mrs. Frederick L. Osgood.

ABRAHAM DAVIDPORT, 1716-1789.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Miss Julia M. Davenport, Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter.

Rev. JOHN DAVIDPORT, 1579-1670.
One of the Historic Founders of New Haven Colony, and Minister of the First Church, 1639-1668. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Miss Julia M. Davenport, Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter, Mrs. Wilfred J. Hawkins, Miss Emily M. Wheeler.
Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT, 1669-1731.
Preached Connecticut Election Sermons, 1703, 1729. Minister at Stamford, 1696-1731.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Miss Julia M. Davenport, Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter.

ELIAS DAYTON, 1737-1807
(N. J.)
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775. [Later was Brigadier-General, and commanded a Jersey Brigade in the Revolution.]
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

HENRY DEARBORN, 1751-1829 (N. H.)
Captain in the First New Hampshire Regiment, May 5, 1775. [Lieut.-Col. in the Revolution. Major-General in the War of 1812.]
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

ISAAC DE FOREST, 1616-1674 (N. Y.)
One of the "Nine Men" of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1652.
Mrs. William A. Brewer, Mrs. Timothy Dwight.

JOHANNES DE LA MONTAGNE, 1596-1670 (N. Y.)
Supreme Councillor under Governor Kieft, 1638-1646. Chief in military command of Manhattan Island, 1640-1645. Member of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1647-1656. Vice-Director of Fort Orange, 1656-1664. Member of Convention, 1653. Commissioner on Fortifications, 1654.
Mrs. Judson K. Deming.

JOHN DEERING, — 1705.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Wethersfield, 1649-1661, 1667, 1668, 1669. Named as Patentee in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, Miss Ellen F. Hooker, Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Mrs. J. Holmes Jackson, Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill, Mrs. Bradley B. Smalley. Miss Mary K. Talcott.

DANIEL DENISON, — 1682 (Mass.)
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell.

GEORGE DENISON, 1620-1694.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682-1687, 1689, 1693, 1694. Captain of New London County Troops in King Philip’s War, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Charles E. Burr, Mrs. Charles F. Cadle, Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry, Mrs. William Chester, Mrs. Judson K. Deming, Miss Gertrude M. Denison,
Ancestors and Descendants

Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. Perley Fuller Hazen,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. Clara D. McClellan,
Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill,
Mrs. Kellogg Sexton,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Mrs. Joseph Toy,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

Rev. JOHN DENNIS, 1708-1773 (Mass.)
Chaplain in the French and Indian Wars, 1748, 1755-1763; also Chirurgeon at Fort St. George and Fort Frederick.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, 1657-1728 (N. Y.)
Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley,
Miss Sophia Hamersley.

Rev. EBENEZER DEVOTION, 1714-1771.
Preached Election Sermon, 1753. Minister of Scotland Parish, 1735-1771.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON, 1600-1676.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1646-1656.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. George C. Perkins.

EDWARD DIMMICK, 1692-1745 (Mass.)
Captain of the 1st Company in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, February, 1744; served at the Siege of Louisburg, in Colonel Gorham's Regiment.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson.

SHUBAEL DIMOCK, 1644-1732 (Mass.)
Ensign of Barnstable Train-band, 1683. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson.

THOMAS DIMOCK, -1658 (Mass.)
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company, October 10, 1642, Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1648, 1649, 1650.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

THOMAS DIMOCK, 1664-1697 (Mass.)
Captain of Massachusetts troops at Damariscotta. Killed at the battle of Canso, Sept. 9, 1697.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson.

MOSES DIMON, 1672-1748.
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE, 1620-1690.
Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1662-1665. Deputy from Wallingford to Connecticut General Court, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1679, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. James Lee Gillogly.
EMANUEL DOWNING, 1585-1660 (Mass.)
Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1648.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

JOHN DRURY, 1646-1678 (Mass.)
Lieutenant at Mt. Hope, August, 1675. Ensign in Captain Davenport’s Company in Narragansett Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.
Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee.

JOSEPH DUDLEY, 1647-1720 (Mass., N. Y.)
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

JOSEPH DUDLEY, 1674-1744
Ensign, October, 1747; Lieutenant of the Trainband in the old Society in the Town of Saybrook, May, 1718.
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton.

Rev. SAMUEL DUDLEY, 1608-1684 (Mass.; N. H.)
Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641, 1643, 1644. Associate Judge of County Court, 1647, 1648, 1649. Minister at Exeter, New Hampshire, 1650-1683, and active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster.

THOMAS DUDLEY, 1576-1653 (Mass.)
Mrs. Mary A. D. Boreham,
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster,
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. John De Peu,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Ancestors and Descendants

Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam,
Mrs. La Fayette S. Foster,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. George W. Lane,
Miss Grace B. Low,
Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam,
Mrs. William Woodville
Rockhill,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Mrs. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr.,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. William C. Williams.

WILLIAM DUDLEY, 1639-1701.
Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1682-1689, 1689-1695.
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

HENRY DWIGHT, 1676-1732
(Mass.)
Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Hampshire County, January 9, 1722-3, to March 20, 1731-2.
Mrs. Thomas Hooker.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1694-1771 (Mass.)
Lieutenant, 1724. Captain in the French War, in command at Fort Dummer, 1724-1726.
Miss Helen Rood Dwight,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

THOMAS DYER, 1666-1676
(Mass.)
Deputy from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1674, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

RALPH EARLE, 1606-1678
(R. I.)
Treasurer of Portsmouth, 1649, 1651. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the General Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island, 1650. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1667.
Mrs. William L. Matson.

WILLIAM EARLE, 1640-1715
(R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1653, 1704, 1706.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

JOHN EASTON, 1624-1705
(R. I.)
Attorney-General of Rhode Island from 1656-1671. Deputy Governor, 1674. Assistant, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686,
1690. Governor of Rhode Island, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695.
    Mrs. George Angell,
    Mrs. George W. Beach,
    Mrs. Samuel Colt,
    Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll,
    Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,
    Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

NICHOLAS EASTON, 1593-1675 (R. I.)
    Mrs. George W. Beach,
    Mrs. Samuel Colt,
    Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll,
    Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,
    Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

THEOPHILUS EATON, 1591-1658 (Mass.; Conn.)
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Haven. First Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639-1657. One of the signers of the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies, 1643. Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven, 1643, 1651, 1653-1657.
    Mrs. William Ashburner,
    Miss Eliza S. Baldwin,
    Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
    Mrs. Roderick P. Curtis,
    Miss Mary Elizabeth Day,
    Miss Susan Marble Day,
    Miss Amelia H. Sheffield,
    Mrs. John W. Thompson,
    Mrs. Edward L. Wells.

REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS, D.D., 1703-1758 (N. J.)
President of the College of New Jersey at Princeton.
    Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
    Miss Helen R. Dwight,
    Miss Alice Edwards,
    Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
    Mrs. Williston Walker,
    Miss Edith Woolsey.

Rev. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, 1669-1758.
    Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
    Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
    Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
    Miss Alice Edwards,
    Mrs. Frank B. Goodhue,
    Mrs. William H. Jacobs,
    Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.

Rev. JOHN ELIOT, 1604-1690 (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and called the "Apostle to the Indians." Minister at Roxbury, 1632-1690.
    Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
    Miss Alice Edwards,
    Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
    Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
    Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.
Ancestors and Descendants

JOHN ELIOT, 1667-1719.
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1696, 1697; from Windsor, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1718. Speaker of the House, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709. One of the Committee of War in the County of Hartford, 1708.
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

DAVID ELLSWORTH, 1709-1782.
Captain of Trainband of Windsor, Connecticut, 1742. Commanded a Connecticut Company at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745.
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss.
Mrs. Frank C. Porter.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH, 1745-1807.
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman.

DANIEL ELY, 1693-1776.
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham.

EZRA CULICK ELY, 1728-1793.
Captain of the Third Military Company in Lyme, 1762.
Mrs. George Schoonover.

RICHARD ELY, 1685-1761.
Captain of the North Company or Trainband in Lyme, May, 1733. Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

SAMUEL ELY, 1713-1784.
Captain of the 3d Company or Trainband in Lyme, 1755.
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

WILLIAM ELY, 1647-1717.
Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Court, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1715. Member of Governor's Council, 1703, 1705. Captain of Trainband of Lyme, May, 1697.
Miss Elizabeth P. Ely,
Mrs. Caspar F. Goodrich,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

JOHN ENSIGN, 1724-1810.
Captain First Company, Town of Canaan, May, 1772.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

MOSES ESTE, 1752-1836
(N. J.)
Lieutenant of Militia, Hunterdon County, N. J., 1774. [Captain, 1778.]
Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

JOHN EVERETT, 1647-1715
(Mass.)
First styled Captain in 1673, in the records of Dedham; in 1695 he was Captain of a Company sent by Massachusetts to assist in protecting New Hampshire from Indian attacks. In 1696, he, with his company, was stationed at York and Wells, in Maine.
Mrs. Ira H. Evans.
*THOMAS FAIRCHILD, — -1670.

Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1654, 1655, 1658-1660, 1664-1667.

Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.

WALTER FAUCET, — -1704

(Pa.)

Member of Assembly from Chester County, in 1695.

Mrs. William Beebe.

ROBERT FEAKE, — -1668

(Mass.)

One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Appointed Lieutenant, 1632. Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635, 1636.

Mrs. Denning Duer.

BENJAMIN FENN, — -1672.


Miss Susan C. Clark, Mrs. James M. B. Dwight, Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll, Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.

DAVID FISKE, — -1711

(Mass.)

Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, May, 1689, with title of Ensign. Lieutenant in Cambridge Upper Farms, June 21, 1689.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

JABEZ FITCH, 1703-1784.


Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

Rev. JAMES FITCH, 1623-1702.

One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Saybrook, 1640-1660. Minister at Norwich, 1660-1694. Preacher of first Connecticut Election Sermon, 1674. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops, and Minister of the Army in King Philip's War, 1676.

Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard, Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. John Crosby, Mrs. Clarence Deming, Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers, Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Mrs. Lewis D. Parker, Mrs. Mary A. T. Newberry Starkweather, Mrs. James C. Welling.

JAMES FITCH, 1649-1727.


Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. John Crosby, Mrs. Henry B. Joy.
NATHANIEL FITCH, 1679-1759.
Captain of the South Company or Trainband in Lebanon, May, 1726.
Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard.

DR. PEREZ FITCH, 1726-1774.
Captain of the 2d Company or Trainband of Stamford, October, 1756.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

SAMUEL FITCH, 1701-17--.
Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1736, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1760, 1761.
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

THOMAS FITCH, 1700-1774.
Mrs. C. Edward Beach, Mrs. Asa W. Day, Mrs. Francis D. Seward.

RICHARD FLOYD, 1665-1728. (N. Y.)
Lieutenant of the Foot Company in Brookhaven, 1700. Judge of Suffolk County, 1708. Miss Mariana Townsend.

WILLIAM FLOYD, 1734-1821. (N. Y.)
Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Member of the Continental Congress from New York, 1774, 1775. [Member of the Committee of Safety in New York, 1777, 1778. Member of the Senate, 1777-1783.]
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

ISAAC FOOTE, 1717-1755.
Captain of the 3d Company in Branford, 1753. Major of the Second Regiment, 1755, raised for service in Expedition to Canada.
Mrs. William E. Riddle.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1682-1774.
Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Court, 1724-1732, 1738, 1739, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746. Captain First Company, Colchester, October, 1736.
Mrs. Dexter Hunter.

* THOMAS FORD, —- 1676.
Member of committee that sat with the first Court of Magistrates, 1638, 1639. Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1654. Mrs. David C. Collins, Mrs. James M. B. Dwight. Mrs. William W. Farnam, Miss Florence T. Gay, Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

SAMUEL FOSDICK, 1655-1702.
Captain of forces raised for the defense of New London County, 1697. Deputy from New London, 1694, 1696-1700. Mrs. Edward W. Hooker, Mrs. Frank J. Jones.

HOPESTILL FOSTER, 1634-1676 (Mass.)
Mrs. Henry Hale.
JAMES FOWLE, 1643-1690. (Mass.)
Lieutenant of Woburn Company.
Mrs. John O. Enders.

ABRAHAM FOWLER, 1652-1719.
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701-1712. Speaker of the House, 1711. Assistant, 1712-1719. Appointed Captain of the Trainband in Guilford, May, 1703.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.

JOHN FOWLER, — 1676.
Deputy from Guilford to General Court of New Haven Colony, 1661, 1664, 1665; to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666-1675.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.

WILLIAM FOWLER, — 1661.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.

JOSEPH FOX, 1710-1779 (Pa.)
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1753-1771. Speaker, 1765, 1768.
Mrs. Henry Glover.

EDMUND FREEMAN, 1590-1682 (Mass.)
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1640-1646. Member of the Council of War, 1642.
Mrs. George W. Beach, Mrs. Samuel Colt, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

WILLIAM FRENCH, — 1681 (Mass.)
Lieutenant of the Cambridge Military Company, May 26, 1647. Deputy from Billerica to the Massachusetts General Court, 1660, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

EDWARD FULLER, — 1621 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Andrew Cowan, Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill, Mrs. Charles S. Millard, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

MATTHEW FULLER, 1603-1678 (Mass.)
Lieutenant of Barnstable Militia, October 15, 1652. Lieutenant in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654. Captain, 1668. Member of Council of War, 1671. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Andrew Cowan, Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill, Mrs. Charles S. Millard.

BEN ADAM GALLUP, 1716-1800.
Captain in Colonel Phineas Lyman's Regiment raised for the Expedition to Canada, 1757. Deputy from Groton, 1764-1771. [Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution.]
Mrs. Judson K. Deming.

JOHN GALLUP, Jr., 1618-1675.
Captain of one of the Connecticut companies in the Narragansett Swamp Fight, 1675, and killed then.
Mrs. Charles F. Cadle, Mrs. Judson K. Deming, Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
DAVID GARDINER, —-1689 (N. Y.)
Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.

LYON GARDINER, 1599-1663. (Conn.; N. Y.)
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby, Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr., Mrs. George H. Hulbert, Mrs. George E. Pomeroy, Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.

THOMAS GARDNER, —-1674 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Salem to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., Mrs. James U. Taintor, Mrs. Charles H. Townsend.

GEORGE GATES, 1634-1724.
Miss Anne Howard Gates.

FISHER GAY, 1733-1776.
Deputy from Farmington, 1769-1776. Captain of the 2d Company in the 15th Regiment, 1771. [Colonel of the 15th Regiment of Militia, May, 1776. Colonel of Battalion of Foot raised in June, 1776. Killed August, 1776.]
Miss Florence T. Gay.

WILLIAM GAYER, —-1710 (Mass.)
The first Representative elected by Nantucket to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1702, 1703. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696-1710. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, June 15, 1704.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

WILLIAM GAYLORD, 1685-1673 (Mass.)
Deputy from Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636, 1638. Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1639-1647, 1649-1662, 1664.

HUGH GELSTON, 1697-1778 (N. Y.)
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas on Long Island for twenty-one years from 1752.
Mrs. Thomas Hooker.

WILLIAM GERRISH, 1620-1687 (Mass.)
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1660-1673. From Hampton, 1683, 1684. Captain of Foot and Horse at Newbury, 1651.
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

WILLIAM GIBBARD, —-1663.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of the Colony, 1643-1649, 1653-1658.

JAMES GIBBONS, 1st, 1710-1746 (Pa.)
Representative from Chester County to the Assembly, 1737-1744. Miss Rebecca D. Beach.

JAMES GIBBONS, 2d, 1736-1823 (Pa.)
County Treasurer from Chester County, 1770-1776. County Assessor, 1766-1767. Justice of the Peace, 1718-1722, 1723-1729. Miss Rebecca D. Beach.

JAMES GIBBONS, 3d, 1736-1823 (Pa.)
County Treasurer from Chester County, 1770-1776. County Assessor, 1766-1767. Justice of the Peace, 1718-1722, 1723-1729. Miss Rebecca D. Beach.

JONATHAN GILBERT, 1618-1708 (N. H.)

MATTHEW GILBERT, 1618-1682.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of the Colony, 1639-1643. Magistrate of the Colony, 1658-1660, 1664. Deputy-Governor of New Haven, 1661-1663. Miss Flora C. Clough, Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Miss May Mansfield.

SAMUEL GILBERT, 1663-1733.
Captain of the Trainband in Colchester, 1707; commanded a Company in the Expedition to Canada in 1711. Mrs. Andrew Cowan, Miss Fanny B. Lehmer, Mrs. Charles S. Millard, Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas.

SAMUEL GILBERT, 1711-1774.

JOHN GILMAN, 1624-1708 (N. H.)
JOHN GILMAN, 1677 - died between 1738 and 1742 (N. H.)
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN GILMAN, 1712-1757 (N. H.)
Major at Fort Edward, and at Fort William Henry, 1757.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN GLOVER, 1653 (Mass.)
Deputy from Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637-1644, 1647-1651. Assistant, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

ABRAHAM GOLD, 1732-1777.
Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Fairfield, May, 1767. [Lieutenant-Colonel, October, 1776, Fourth Regiment of Militia. Fell in the battle at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777.] Miss Annie B. Jennings.

NATHAN GOLD, 1663-1723.
Mrs. James P. Brayton, Mrs. William A. Brewer, Mrs. Lincoln S. Gold, Mrs. Robert B. Gregory, Miss Annie B. Jennings, Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck, Mrs. George L. Walker.

JOHN GOLDSWAITE, 1677-1766 (Mass.)
Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1730. Lieutenant, 1732.
Mrs. John H. Rose.

EDMUND GOODENOW, 1668-1706 (Mass.)
Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680. Ensign, August 12, 1645. Captain of Foot Company at Sudbury, May 27, 1674.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill, Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

WILLIAM GOODHUE, 1615-1700 (Mass.)
Deputy from Ipswich to the Massachusetts General Court,
WILLIAM GOODHUE, 1666-1712 (Mass.)
Representative from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1698, 1702.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

DAVID GOODRICH, 1667-1755
Adjutant and Quartermaster of Connecticut Troops, 1709.
Captain of North Company or Trainband in Wethersfield, May, 1715.
Deputy from Wethersfield, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739.
Captain on active service, 1723.
On Committee of War, 1723, 1725.
Colonel, 1724.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee, Mrs. Daniel A. Markham, Mrs. Talcott H. Russell, Mrs. Edgar J. Tapping, Mrs. William D. Van Dyke, Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

WILLIAM GOODWIN, 1666-1673 (Mass.; Conn.)
Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1634.
Ruling Elder of First Church, Hartford, 1636.
Miss Helen R. Dwight, Mrs. Henry B. Favill, Mrs. Walton Ferguson, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer, Mrs. George C. Perkins, Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry, Mrs. George L. Walker.

STEPHEN GOODYEAR, 1657.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1642.
Deputy-Governor, 1643-1657.
Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651.
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory, Miss Annie B. Jennings, Mrs. George W. Kirkman, Mrs. Henry Roberts, Miss Jane Scott.

DANIEL GOOKIN, 1612-1687 (Va.; Mass.)
Captain in Virginia, "Commander in Upper Norfolk," 1642.
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1649, 1651.
Speaker, 1651.
Assistant, 1652-1675, 1677-1686.
Captain of the Cambridge Company prior to 1659.
Appointed to keep County Courts, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671.
Censor of the Press, 1662.
Sargent-Major Middlesex Regiment, 1675.
Colonel Middlesex Regiment, 1680.
Sargent-Major-General of the Colony, 1681-1698.
Appointed Superintendant of Indians, 1695, and Agent in 1661.
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance, Mrs. Gilman C. Hill, Mrs. Henry Roberts, Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

SAMUEL GOOKIN, 1652-1730 (Mass.)
Captain, 1692.
Lieutenant in Grenadier Company, Colonel Tailer's Regiment, in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

THOMAS GORDON, 1652-1722 (N. J.)
One of the Proprietors of East Jersey. Deputy Secretary and Register of the Proprietaries, 1692.
Same year made Clerk of the Court of Common Right, and Register of the Court of Chancery.
Judge of Probate, 1693-1695, 1700.
Attorney-General of East Jersey, 1698.
Chief Secretary of the
Proprietaries, 1702. Represented Amboy and the County of Middlesex in the Provincial Assembly, 1703-1709, part of the time acting as Speaker. Member of the Governor's Council, 1709-1722. Receiver-General and Treasurer of the Province, June, 1710, to March, 1719.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley,
Miss Sophia Hamersley.

JOHN GORHAM, 1621-1676 (Mass.)
Lieutenant, 1673. Captain of the 2d Plymouth Company in Great Swamp Fight at Kingston, December 19, 1675.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. George C. Perkins,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell.

JOHN GORHAM, 1652-1716 (Mass.)

Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JOHN GOULDING, 1726-1791 (Mass.)
Captain in Col. Artemas Ward's Middlesex County Regiment, July 1, 1762. [Colonel 6th Worcester County Regiment, April 17, 1776.]

Mrs. Henry F. English.

PALMER GOULDING, ——- (Mass.)
Commanded a company from Worcester County at the capture of Louisburg, 1745. Captain in Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, March 1, 1763.

Mrs. Henry F. English.

JOHN GREEN, about 1632-1707 (Mass.)
Deputy from Malden, 1693, 1694, 1695. Captain.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

JOHN GREENE, 1620-1708 (R. I.)

Mrs. George Angell,
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll.

NATHANIEL GREEN, 1689-1774 (Mass.)
Captain of the First Foot Company in Leicester, 1743.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
WILLIAM GREENE, —1705 (Mass.)
Cornet of the Three County Troop, June 1, 1677.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

EDMUND GREENLEAF,
1673-1691 (Mass.)
Ensign of the Military Company of Newbury, Nov. 5, 1639. Lieutenant, 1642, under Capt. Gerrish, also 1644, 1645. In 1647 at his own request discharged from military office.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Charles W. Page.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF,
1652-1743 (Mass.)
Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694, 1703. Captain of the Newbury Company, 1694; commanded a company in the battle with the French and Indians at Wells, Maine, in 1690. Sent to treat with the Indians at Pennacook, Oct., 1689.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF,
1725-1803 (Mass.)
Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1772.
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss.

THOMAS GREGSON, —1646.

Mrs. William N. Blackstone,
Mrs. Elijah L. Dexter,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss May Mansfield.

EDWARD GRISWOLD, 1607-1691.
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1665, 1658-1660, 1662. From Killingworth, 1667-1687, 1689.
Mrs. Lyman F. Abbott,
Mrs. Orion M. Barber,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Miss Minerva W. Buel,
Miss Agnes Z. Carpenter,
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Horace E. Dyer,
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
Mrs. William A. Goodman,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James Nevins Hyde,
Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll,
Mrs. Arthur M. Keith,
Mrs. Henry K. Lathrop,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. Edward R. Sargent,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. William H. S. Smith,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Charles M. Tibbals,
Mrs. William H. West,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

*FRANCIS GRISWOLD, 1635-1671.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669; Lieu-
tenant of Trainband in Norwich, 1666.
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

GEORGE GRISWOLD, 1710-1785.
Captain of the Trainband in the Third Society of Windsor (Poquonock), October, 1749; of the Fifth Company of Windsor, May, 1758.
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps, 
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

JOHN GRISWOLD, 1652-1717.
Deputy from Killingworth to the General Court, 1690, 1697-1699, 1701-1704, 1707-1712, 1715, 1716. Member of the Governor's Council, 1714. Captain of Trainband of Killingworth, 1712.
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
Mrs. William H. West.

JOHN GRISWOLD, 1690-1764.
Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1753, 1756, 1757.
Mrs. E. K. Hubbard.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, 1620-1699.
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1654; from Lyme, 1667-1669, 1671-1674, 1677-1685.
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. E. K. Hubbard,
Mrs. Jay Osborn Moss,
Mrs. Williston Walker.

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, 1714-1799.
Captain of South Company or Trainband in Lyme, October,
RALPH HALL, 1618-1701.
(N. H.)
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

RICHARD HALL, — 1688.
(Md.)
Burgess of Calvert County, 1666-1670, 1674-1685. Commissioner for laying out towns and ports in Calvert County, November 1683.
Mrs. George Williamson Smith.

SAMUEL HALL, 1648-1725.
Captain of the Trainband of Wallingford, 1704. Deputy from Wallingford to the General Assembly of Middletown, 1690, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1711, 1714.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

REV. SAMUEL HALL, 1695-1776.
Preached Election Sermon, May 8, 1746. Minister at Cheshire, 1724-1776.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

GILES HAMLIN, 1622-1689.
Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Court, 1666-1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1678-1684. Member of Grand Committee or Council of War, 1673. Captain of Connecticut Troops, 1684. Assistant of Connecticut, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689.
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Mary L. Stebbins,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JABEZ HAMLIN, 1709-1791.
Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Court, 1731-1758, 1766-1773; Speaker, of the House, 1770-1772. Major of the Sixth Regiment, 1739. Judge of Hartford County Court, 1754-1779. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, 1756. Assistant of Connecticut, 1758-1766, 1773-1779. Colonel of Sixth Regiment, 1771.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN HAMLIN, 1658-1733.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

DANIEL HARRIS, — 1701.
Captain of the Middletown Trainband, May, 1667. He was "allowed to lay down his Captaincy, May, 1690."
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. William E. Stanley.

JAMES HARRIS, 1673-1757.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.
WILLIAM HARRIS, 1665-1754.
Captain of the South Company or Trainband in Middletown, October, 1717. Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Connecticut, 1714, 1774-1778. Signer of Declaration of Independence. Governor of Virginia.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1740-1791. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1764. Member of Continental Congress, 1774-1778. Signer of Declaration of Independence. Governor of Virginia, 1781-1782.
Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, 1658-1727.
Commissioned Captain of the Trainband in Branford in 1706. Deputy from Branford to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726.
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

HAWKINS HART, 1677-1735.
Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court, 1714, 1718, 1719, 1723, 1724, 1732. Lieutenant of the West Company in the First Society, Wallingford, 1731.
Mrs. William W. Farnam.

STEPHEN HART, 1605-1683.
Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1647-1655, 1660. Lieutenant of Gloucester Trainband, 1681. Captain. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Gloucester, 1672, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1685.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

WILLIAM HASKELL, about 1617-1693. (Mass.)
Lieutenant of Gloucester Trainband, 1681. Captain. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Gloucester, 1672, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1685.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

ANTHONY HAWKINS, 1600-1674.
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey, Mrs. C. Nichols Beach, Mrs. George W. Beach, Mrs. Samuel Colt, Miss C. Nichols Beach, Mrs. George W. Beach, Mrs. Samuel Colt, Miss Florence T. Gay, Miss Lucy C. Jarvis,
JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1603-1690.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1658, 1661, 1665, 1667-1671, 1673-1675, 1677, 1678, 1680-1685, 1687.
Mrs. John H. Denison,
Mrs. L. Dean Holden,
Mrs. Benezette A. Hoough,
Mrs. Frank L. Hungerford,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Mrs. Charles D. McCandlish,
Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
Mrs. Short A. Willis.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1654-1711.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1683, 1685, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1697-1699, 1700. Lieutenant, Northampton Foot Company, 1685. Captain, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1711.
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll.

JOHN HAYNES, 1594-1654.
(Mass., Conn.)
Assistant of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636. Governor of Massachusetts, 1635. Colonel of Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1636. One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Connecticut. Presided over the deliberations of the General Court of Connecticut, November, 1637, and continued to do so until chosen first Governor, April 11, 1639, again 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653. Deputy-Governor, 1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652. Interchanging with Edward Hopkins, Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1650.
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Miss Anne Wells Cheney,
Miss Edna Parker Cheney,
Miss Mary Cheney,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. Howard H. Garman,
Mrs. William H. Garnett,
Miss Mary P. Hinsdale,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Ella G. Taylor,
Mrs. James K. Thacher,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.

JOHN HAYNES, 1660-1713.
Assistant of Connecticut, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1712, 1713. Judge of the Superior Court, 1713. Chosen Secretary of the Colony, pro tem., February, 1712, after the death of Mr. Caleb Stanley, Jr.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

GEORGE HAZARD, —— 1743.
(R. I.)
Lieut.-Colonel of the Regiment on the Mainland, 1720.
Mrs. Horace E. Dyer,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll.
ROBERT HAZARD, 1689-1762.
(R. I.)
Deputy from South Kingstown to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1734-1736, 1738, 1739.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

THOMAS HAZARD, 1610-1680.
(R. I.)
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, 1639. Member of General Court of Elections at Newport, 1640.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Irving Fisher,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

THOMAS HAZARD, 1720-1798.
(R. I.)
An Incorporator of Brown University, 1764.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

RICHARD HAZEN, 1669-1733.
(Mass.)
Lieutenant of the Military Company in Haverhill, 1724.
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

JOSHUA HEMPSTED, 1670-1758.
Mrs. William D. Bishop,
Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Mrs. Henry Hale.

REV. FRANCIS HIGGINSON, 1587-1639.
(Mass.)
One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts. First Minister at Salem, 1628-1630.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

REV. JOHN HIGGINSON, 1616-1708.
(Conn., Mass.)
One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies. Chaplain at Saybrook Fort, 1637. Minister at Guilford, 1643-1650. Minister at Salem, 1660-1708. Preacher of Election Sermon, Massachusetts, 1653.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Charles H. Townsend.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 1646-1720.
(Mass.)
Ensign, Salem Company, 1675.
Mrs. Charles H. Townsend.

WILLIAM HILL, Jr., 1629-1684.
Deputy from Fairfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1651-1655, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1665-1669, 1671.
Mrs. John Ostrom Enderes,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

JOSEPH HILLS, 1602-1687.
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massa-
EDWARD HILTON, — 1671. 
(N. H.)
One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire, being the Leader of the Company sent by the Proprietors of Laconia, who settled Dover, 1623. Appointed to hold court for Dover, 1641, 1642.
Miss A. F. H. Boyd.

THOMAS HINCKLEY, 1618-1706. (Mass.)
Mrs. La Fayette S. Foster, Miss Edith D. Weir.

BENJAMIN HITCHCOCK, 1696-1767.
Captain of the 3d Company in Wallingford, 1740.
Mrs. Malcolm G. Jeffries.

EDMUND HOBART, — 1624.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Hingham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1642.
WILLIAM HOLTON, 1611-1691. (Mass.)
Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670; from Hadley, 1671.
Mrs. David C. Collins, Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe, Miss Helen R. Dwight, Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

EDWARD HOLYOKE, —-1669. (Mass.)
Deputy from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639-1648; from Springfield, 1659, 1660.
Mrs. F. G. Darlington.

ELIZUR HOLYOKE, —-1676.
Captain of the Hampshire Regiment. Magistrate of the Hampshire County Court, 1665.
Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.
Mrs. F. G. Darlington, Mrs. Theodore S. Gold, Mrs. John L. Jerome, Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JAMES HOOKER, 1666-1743.
Deputy from Guilford to the Connecticut General Court, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723.
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

JOHN HOOKER 1665-1746.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman, Miss Ellen F. Hooker.

REV. SAMUEL HOOKER, 1635-1697.
One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-1656. Minister at Farmington, 1661-1697. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1677, 1693.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman, Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram, Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Mrs. James M. B. Dwight, Miss Alice Edwards, Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

REV. THOMAS HOOKER, 1586-1647.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Connecticut. One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of Connecticut Colony prior to 1675. Minister of the First Church of Hartford, 1635-1647.
Mrs. George Angell, Mrs. John S. Avery, Mrs. Alfred T. Bacon, Mrs. John K. Beach, Mrs. James Biddle, Miss Clara Lee Bowman, Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates, Mrs. Alexander J. Chandler, Miss Frances E. Chaplain, Mrs. Frederick W. Cislett, Miss Susan C. Clarke, Mrs. DeWitt C. Gram, Mrs. Howard W. Darling, Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Mrs. Clarence Deming, Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Miss Martha R. Driggs,  
Miss Helen R. Dwight,  
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,  
Mrs. Bernard C. Edmunds,  
Miss Alice Edwards,  
Mrs. W. Scott Hancock,  
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,  
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,  
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,  
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,  
Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins,  
Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll,  
Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,  
Miss Anne Eliza Isham,  
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,  
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,  
Mrs. Leonard C. Sanford,  
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour,  
Miss Elizabeth Skinner,  
Miss Fredrika Skinner,  
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,  
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,  
Miss Mariana Townsend,  
Mrs. William K. Townsend,  
Mrs. George L. Walker,  
Mrs. Williston Walker,  
Miss Elizabeth T. White,  
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,  
Mrs. Henry Willing,  
Miss Edith Woolsey.

THOMAS HOSMER, 1675-1732.  
Captain of the South Side Company or Trainband in Hartford, 1721.  
Mrs. William R. Bowman.

BENJAMIN HOUGHTON, 1730-1802. (Mass.)  
Captain of Company of Minute-men in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, in Col. Whitcomb's Regiment.  
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.

JOHN HOUGHTON, 1653-1724. (Mass.)  
Deputy from Lancaster to Massachusetts General Court, 1699, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1721, 1724.  
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.

JOHN HOUPTON, about 1700. (Mass.)  
Representative from Bridge-water to Plymouth General Court, 1678, 1683. Ensign. Lieutenant, October 2, 1689.  
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

SAMPSON HOWE, 1678-1736.  
Deputy from Killingly to Connecticut General Court, 1726, 1728-1730, 1732. Captain of the Trainband in Killingly, 1730.  
Miss Harriet W. Terry.

THOMAS HOWE, 1656-1733. (Mass.)  
Deputy from Marlborough, to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1711, 1713, 1718, 1719. Captain of Company of Dragoons raised in Marlborough for the relief of Lancaster, 1704.  
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,  
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
Ancestors and Descendants

MATTHEW HOWELL, 1651-1706. (N.Y.)
Representative from Suffolk County to the General Assembly of New York, 1692-1704.
Major of Suffolk County Regiment, 1700.
Mrs. James Biddle.

JOHN HOWLAND, 1592-1672. (Mass.)
Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. George C. Perkins,
Miss Theodate Pope,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
Miss Alice Wolcott,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

WALTER HOYT, 1618-1699.
Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.
Mrs. Edward B. Purcell.

GEORGE HUBBARD, —1683.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, 1637-1642. Deputy to New Haven General Court from Guilford, 1654, 1655, 1657-1659, 1661, 1662.
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1595-1670. (Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Ipswich, 1638, 1639, 1643-1646, 1656-1658, 1660.
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

REV. WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1621-1704. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Historian of New England. Minister at Ipswich, 1656-1704.
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. C. Nicholas Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

JOHN HUGG, JR., —1730. (N.J.)
Judge of Gloucester County, 1695-1697, 1699-1701, 1703. Member of Assembly, 1697. Member of Governor's Council, 1718, 1720. Sheriff, 1726. Commissioner of Lands, 1703.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

REV. EPHRAIM HUIT, —1644.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675. Associate Minister at Windsor with the Rev. John Warham, 1639-1644.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

CORNELIUS HULL, 1626-1696.
Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660,
256 Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667.
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. John Ostrom Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.

GEORGE HULL, 1659.
(Mass., Conn.)
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1636. Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637-1646; from Fairfield, 1649-1651.
Mrs. Louis Allis,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. George C. Perkins,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.

DR. JOHN HULL, 1641-1711.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

JOHN HULL, 1624-1683.
(Mass.)
Mint-Master, 1652-1683. Lieutenant in Captain Hudson's Company, Boston 1673; Captain, 1675. Representative from Wenham, 1668; from Westfield, 1671-1674; from Concord, 1676; from Salisbury, 1679. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1671, 1678. Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679. Assistant, 1680-1683.
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. John G. Stanton.

JOSEPH HULL, — 1744.
Captain of the Trainband in Derby, May, 1716.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

JOSIAH HULL, 1620-1675.
Deputy from Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673.
Mrs. George C. Perkins.

THEOPHILUS HULL, 1670-1712.
Captain of the Fairfield Trainband, October, 1709. On Committee of War, 1709.
Mrs. John Ostrom Enders,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.

* BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, 1736-1800.
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, 1691-1753.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Court, 1736, 1738-1745, 1747-1750. Captain
of the Troop of Horse, 1735.  
Colonel of Fifth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.  
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,  
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney,  
Miss Alice Wolcott.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON, 1719-1786.  
Mrs. Henry C. Burton.

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON, 1698-1745.  
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1740-1745. Captain of Trainband of Norwich, 1745.  
Miss Alice Wolcott.

NATHAN HURD, 1694-1779.  
Captain of the Trainband in North Stratford, October, 1754.  
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer.

CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY, 1599-1686. (Mass., N. H.)  
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Hampton, May 19, 1658, as Lieutenant, 1659, 1660; as Captain, 1672. Named in the Royal Commission, constituting a President and Council for the Province of New Hampshire from Charles II, 1679. Magistrate.  
Mrs. George B. Morgan.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, 1586-1642. (R. I.)  
Mrs. John G. Stanton.

ISAAC ILSLEY, 1698-1781. (Mass.)  
Miss Clara Mossman Hill.

REV. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, 1713-1778.  
Mrs. George Angell,  
Mrs. Joseph G. Butler,  
Mrs. Edward L. Ford.

JONATHAN INGERSOLL, 1715-1755. (Mass.)  
Captain in Third Massachusetts Regiment in Expedition to Crown Point. Killed in Battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755.  
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll.

EDWARD JACKSON, 1602-1681. (Mass.)  
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647-1654, 1655, 1661, 1662, 1665-1668, 1675, 1676.  
Mrs. Francis Goodwin,  
Miss Helen Louise Shaw.

MICHAEL JACKSON, 1734-1801. (Mass.)  
Lieutenant in Captain Dunlap's Company, Massachusetts
Troops, 1761. In Captain Moulton's Company, 1761, 1762. [Served in the Revolutionary War as Captain, Major and Colonel of the Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Line.]
Mrs. Francis Goodwin.

SAMUEL JARVIS, 1698-1779.
Captain of the Troop of Horse in the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, October, 1741.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

WILLIAM JENKINS, —1712.
(Pa.)
Member of Assembly from Chester County, 1690, 1695.
Provincial Councillor, 1692.
Justice of the Court, 1691.
Mrs. William Beebe.

ABNER JOHNSON, 1702-1757.
Captain of the Military Company of Wallingford, May, 1749.
Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne.

JOHN JOHNSON, —1659.
(Maas.)
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. Ira H. Evans,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.

RICHARD JOHNSON, —1719.
(N. J.)
Member of Assembly from Salem, N. J., 1685, 1707-1709, 1716. Judge, 1711, 1714-1719.
Miss Anne Law Hubbell.

ROBERT JOHNSON, 1677-1735. (S. C.)
The last Proprietary Governor of South Carolina, 1717-1719.
Royal Governor, 1730-1735.
Miss Anne Law Hubbell.

REV. SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1696-1772. (N. Y.)
First President of King's College, New York City, 1754-1763.
Miss Mariana Townsend.

REV. STEPHEN JOHNSON, 1724-1786.
Preached Election Sermon, 1770. Minister at Lyme, 1746-1786.
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury.

WILLIAM SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1727-1819.
Captain of Trainband of Stratford, 1758. Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1761, 1765. Delegate to Stamp Act Congress, 1765.
Miss Mariana Townsend.

REV. JOHN JONES, 1593-1665.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to
1675. First Minister of Fairfield, 1644-1665.
  Mrs. James P. Brayton,
  Mrs. John O. Enders,
  Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
  Miss Annie B. Jennings,
  Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
  Mrs. Theodore Yates.

WILLIAM JONES, 1624-1706.
  Miss Mary E. Day,
  Miss Susan M. Day,
  Mrs. Thompson B. McClunie,
  Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
  Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

THOMAS JUDD, 1608-1688.
  Deputy from Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, 1647-1651, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677-1679.
  Mrs. Phil Mitchell,
  Mrs. Philander K. Roots,
  Mrs. William E. Stanley.

JAMES JUDSON, 1650-1721.
  Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Court, 1689-1692, 1694, 1696, 1698-1701, 1703, 1705-1709, 1711-1715, 1718, 1719. Captain of Trainband of Stratford, 1698.
  Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
  Miss Annie B. Jennings.

JOSEPH JUDSON, 1619-1690.
  Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667; from Woodbury, 1684, 1685, 1686.
  Miss Rebecca D. Beach,
  Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
  Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
  Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
  Miss Annie B. Jennings,
  Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
  Mrs. Charles A. White.

JOHN KAY, —1742. (N. J.)
  Member of the Assembly of West New Jersey, 1703, 1704.
  Speaker, 1711, 1712, 1713. Justice of Gloucester.
  Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

JOSEPH KELLOGG, 1626-1707. (Mass.)
  Ensign of the Foot Company at Hadley, May 9, 1678. Lieutenant, October 7, 1678.
  Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.
  Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

RICHARD KETTELL, 1615-1680. (Mass.)
  Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
  Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

JAMES KIDDER, 1606-1676. (Mass.)
  Ensign in Captain Danforth's Military Company in Billerica, 1675.
  Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

JOHN KING, 1654-1703. (Mass.)
  Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1679, 1689. Lieutenant of Northampton Company, 1690.
  Miss Helen R. Dwight.
  Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

EPHRAIM KINGSBURY, 1707-1772.
  Captain of the 3d Company or Trainband in Norwich, October, 1749.
  Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
JONATHAN KINGSBURY, 1712-1770.
Capitol of the 6th Company in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1764.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

JOSEPH KINGSBURY, JR., 1682-1757.
Captain of Trainband of Norwich West Farms, 1748. Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Norwich, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1739.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Edith D. Kingsbury,
Mrs. William B. Merriman,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

JOSEPH KINNE, 1680-1745.
Captain of the 2d Company or Trainband of Preston, May, 1729.
Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood.

JOHN KIRTLAND, 1681- —.
Captain of the Troop of Horse in the Seventh Regiment of the Colony, May, 1749.
Miss Annie B. Jennings.

*ROBERT KITCHELL, 1604-1672.
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1661, 1662, 1663.
Mrs. John O. Perrin.

SAMUEL KITCHELL, 1633-1690. (N. J.)
Ensign in Newark, 1673.
Mrs. John O. Perrin.

JOB LANE, —1697. (Mass.)
Representative from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, 1676, 1680; from Malden, 1685, 1692.
Mrs. John O. Enders.

*JOHN LANE, 1661-1715. (Mass.)
Lieutenant, Billerica Troop, 1693; Captain, 1699.
Mrs. John O. Enders.

*CARY LATHAM, —-1685.
Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1664, 1666-1668, 1670.
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

EBENEZER LATHROP, 1702-1781.
Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Norwich, October, 1745.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JONATHAN LAW, 1674-1750.
Deputy for Milford to the General Court, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715, 1716, 1717.
Assistant, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724.
Deputy-Governor, 1724-1741.
Judge of County Court, 1717.
Judge of Superior Court, 1715, 1717.
Chief Judge of Superior Court, 1725.
Miss Alice Chew,
Miss Fanny C. Crump,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Miss Anne L. Hubbell,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

*RICHARD LAW, —-1687.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, 1638; from Stamford, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1672.
Miss Anne Law Hubbell.

RICHARD LAW, 1733-1806.
Deputy from New London to the General Court, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1773.
Ancestors and Descendants


Miss Anne Law Hubbell.

THOMAS LAWTON, 1639-1681. (R. I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1661. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1666.
Mrs. Lewis H. English, Mrs. William L. Matson.

JOHN LAWRENCE, 1659-1729. (N. Y.)
Captain of Troop of Horse, Province of New York, 1689. High Sheriff of Queens County, 1691, 1698.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett.

JAMES LEA, SR., 1723-1798. (Del.)
Assistant Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington, 1754, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1766; and Chief Burgess of Borough, 1768, 1769.
Miss Anna L. Bakewell.

THOMAS LAWTON, 1625-1703. (N. Y.)
Captain, 1665. Major of New York Troops, and in command of all the forces of Queens County, 1689. Raised troops for the defense of Albany against the French, 1690.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett.

THOMAS LAWTON, 1639-1681. (R. I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1661. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1666.
Mrs. Lewis H. English, Mrs. William L. Matson.

TOBY LEACH, 1626-1726. (Pa.)
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1719.
Mrs. William T. Furness.

REV. MARK LEAVENWORTH, 1711-1797.
Chaplain of the Second Regiment, raised for the Expedition against Canada, 1760. Preached Election Sermon, 1772. Minister at Waterbury, 1740-1797.
Miss Edith D. Kingsbury, Miss Charlotte B. Merriman.

ISAAC LEE, 1717-1802.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.
JARED LEE, 1711-1780.
Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in the Parish of Southington, 1748.
Mrs. Don M. Dickinson,
Mrs. Cabell C. Kinney,
Mrs. George T. Olmsted.

THOMAS LEE, 1672-1752.
Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1713-1717, 1719, 1720, 1724-1727. Overseer of Niantic Indians, 1728.
Mrs. Charles A. White.

ANDREW LEEETE, 1643-1702.
Assistant of Connecticut, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702. Captain of the Guilford Trainband, October, 1686.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

WILLIAM LEEETE JR, 1645-1687.
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

THOMAS LEEFFINGWELL, 1622-1714.
Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668-1674, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703.
Miss Adalène W. Brewer,
Mrs. John T. Coolidge,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Mrs. J. Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Cornelia B. Williams.
SAMUEL LEONARD, 1712-1760.
Captain of the second Company or Trainband in Preston, 1754.
Mrs. Martin H. Cassell, Mrs. James Grant.

THOMAS LEONARD, —1713. (Mass.)
Ensign of the Military Company at Taunton, June 7, 1665. Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1668, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690. Associate Judge for Bristol County, 1685, 1686, 1690. Captain at Taunton, April 2, 1690. Deputy from Taunton to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1698, 1699, 1700.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN LEVERETT, 1616-1679. (Mass.)
Captain in an expedition against the Indians, 1645; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1648; Captain, 1652, 1663, 1670. Captain of the Suffolk Troop, 1652. Major-General of the Forces of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-1673. Deputy from Boston to the General Court, 1651-1653, 1663, 1664; Speaker, 1663, 1664; Assistant, 1665-1670. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669. Deputy-Governor, 1671, 1672. Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-1678.
Mrs. George W. Beach, Miss Julia M. Davenport, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson, Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

JOHN LEVERETT, 1726-1777. (Mass.)
Captain of Boston Regiment, 1761. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771. Miss Julia M. Davenport.

JAMES LEWIS, 1679-1766.
Captain of Second Company or Trainband in Stratford, 1717. Deputy from Stratford to General Court of Connecticut, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1731.
Mrs. F. G. Darlington, Miss Annie B. Jennings.

WILLIAM LEWIS, —1683. (Mass.)
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1662, 1663; from Northampton, 1664.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

WILLIAM LEWIS, —1690. Lieutenant, 1651. Captain of Trainband of Farmington, 1674. Deputy from Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, 1680-1690.
Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell, Mrs. William T. Blodgett, Miss Florence T. Gay, Mrs. William S. Ingraham, Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard, Mrs. Philip M. Price, Mrs. Charles A. White, Mrs. Bernard T. Williams, Mrs. Charles B. Wood. 

TIMOTHY LINDALL, 1678-1760. (Mass.)
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.
RICHARD LIPPINCOTT, 1639-1693. (N. J.)
Deputy from Shrewsbury to General Court of East Jersey, 1669, 1670, 1677. Deputy of Patentees of New Jersey.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

RESTORE LIPPINCOTT, 1653-1741. (N. J.)
Representative to first Assembly of New Jersey, 1701, 1703-1704.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

LEONARD LISPENARD, 1715-1790. (N. Y.)
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1759-1768. Commissioner on Boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 1764. Member of the Stamp Act Congress of the American Colonies, 1765.
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

JOHN LIVERMORE, about 1638-1719. (Mass.)
Ensign and Lieutenant in Watertown.
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, JR.,—1725. (N. Y.)
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Miss Katharine L. Mather.

THOMAS LLOYD, —-1694. (Pa.)
Mrs. Henry Glover.

JOHN LONGBERY, —-1750 (Mass.)
Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, 1729-1730, 1731.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.

JOHN LOOMIS, 1622-1688.
Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1666, 1667, 1675-1687.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Mrs. Jonathan E. Richards,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.

SAMUEL LOOMIS, —-1689. (Mass.)
Ensign of the Foot Company, Westfield, 1674.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

RICHARD LORD, 1611-1662.
Miss Mary E. Day,
Miss Susan M. Day,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

* RICHARD LORD, 1647-1727.
Lieutenant of a Foot Company raised in the County of New London for service in the County of Hampshire, etc., 1708.
Mrs. Charles A. White.

RICHARD LORD, 1690-1776.
Deputy from Lyme, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755.
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Horace L. Wells.
THOMAS LORING, 1667-1717.
(Mass.)
Lieutenant of the Duxbury Company, after 1702.
Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

REV. JOHN LOTHROP, 1584-1653.
(Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of Plymouth Colony. Minister at Scituate, 1634-1639; Barnstable, 1639-1653.
Mrs. Lewis H. English,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. George W. Lane,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

SIMON LOTHROP, 1689-1774.
Captain of Trainband of Norwich, 1738. Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, 1735, 1742, 1743. Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut forces in Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Louis Kingsley.

ROGER LUDLOW, -1654.
Miss Ada S. Shelton.

JOHN LYMAN, 1623-1690.
(Mass.)
Ensign at Falls Fight, May 18, 1676. Afterwards Lieutenant.
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.

MOSES LYMAN, 1713-1768.
Captain of the Trainband in Goshen, May, 1756. Deputy from Goshen to the General Court, 1757, 1760-1767.
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. William H. Palmer.

NATHANIEL LYNDE, 1659-1729.
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court, 1691, 1698, 1700-1707, 1708, 1709, 1722. First Treasurer of Yale College.
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey.

SIMON LYNDE, 1650-1687.
(Mass.)
Judge of the Court of "Pleas and Sessions," July 21, 1686. Assistant Justice of Superior Court, 1687. Member of Andros' Council, April 16, 1688.
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury.

THOMAS LYNDE, 1594-1671.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1645, 1657.
Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark,
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. L. G. Turner.
JOHN MACK, 1732-1778.
Captain of the Fourth Company, Second Regiment, of Connecticut Troops, raised for the Expedition to Canada, 1756. 
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe.

MOSES MANSFIELD, 1639-1703.
Mrs. Mitchell Benedict, Mrs. Charles H. Perry, Mrs. William Hamsersley, Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard, Miss Mary M. Leffingwell, Miss Alice Q. Lovell, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

EBENEZER MARS H, 1701-1773.
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen.

JOSEPH MARSH, 1727-1811.
Captain of 4th Company in Twelfth Regiment, Connecticut, 1763. [Delegate for the County of Cumberland to the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776. Colonel of the Regiment in Cumberland County, 1776. Member of Convention that declared New Connecticut an independent State and changed its name to Vermont. Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, 1778.]
Mrs. George F. Edmunds.

JAMES MARSHALL. (Pa.)
Justice of the Peace and Court of Sessions, 1687-1694. 
Mrs. Henry Glover.

SAMUEL MARSHALL, — —- 1675.
Captain in the Second Connecticut Regiment, and one of the five Connecticut Captains killed in Narragansett Swamp Fight in King Philip's War. 
Mrs. William A. Brewer, Mrs. William H. Eldredge, Mrs. Jesse Healey Morley, Miss Julia M. Pease, Miss Mary Wilton Pease, Mrs. Eugene S. Pike.
SAMUEL MARSHFIELD, 1664-1692. (Mass.)
Deputy from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

REINOLD MARVIN, 1669-1737.
Deputy from Lyme to the Connecticut General Court, 1711-1713, 1716, 1718, 1720-1725, 1727, 1728. Captain of Trainband of Lyme, 1718.
Miss Elizabeth Griswold.

DANIEL MAISON, 1652-1736.
Quartermaster of the New London County Troop, 1673.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

JOHN MAISON, 1600-1672. (Mass.; Conn.)
Lieutenant of Massachusetts Troops, 1633. Captain, 1633.
Deputy from Hingham to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635.
Major in command of Connecticut forces in the Pequot War, 1637.
Mrs. Frank H. Arms,
Mrs. John W. Barlow,
Mrs. James A. Cherry,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Henry F. Eames,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Isaphene Hillhouse,
Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh,
Miss Mary Conant Mason,
Mrs. Frederick Palmer,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

HUGH MAISON, 1664-1678. (Mass.)
Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677.
Lieutenant, May 14, 1645.
Captain, May 5, 1652. Commander in expedition against the Dutch, 1664.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Henry F. English.

ATHERTON MATHER, 1663-1734. (Mass.)
Representative from Suffield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716.
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. James U. Taintor.

REV. INCREASE MATHER, 1639-1723. (Mass.)
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

REV. RICHARD MATHER, 1596-1669. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay prior to 1675. Minister of the Church in Dorchester, Mass., 1636-1669.
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Henry B. Favill,  
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,  
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,  
Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg,  
Miss Katharine L. Mather,  
Mrs. James U. Tainter,  
Mrs. Williston Walker,  
Mrs. James C. Welling.

REV. SAMUEL MATHER, 1650-1728.  
A Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1724.  
Mrs. Atwood Collins.

TIMOTHY MATLACK, 1730-1820. (Pa.)  
Master of the Rolls at Lancaster. Member of Committee of Safety of Philadelphia. Secretary of Continental Congress. Colonel in the Continental Army.  
Mrs. William M. Hudson.

THOMAS MAYHEW, 1593-1682.  
Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1636-1641, 1643, 1644. Commissioned by Governor Lovelace, 1671, Governor of Martha’s Vineyard for life.  
Miss Katharine Seymour Day.

RICHARD McALLISTER, 1725-1795. (Pa.)  
Justice of the Peace, York County, 1771-1774, 1776. Member of a Committee of Safety, 1775. Member of the Provincial Conference, 1776. Colonel Third Battalion of the York Associates, 1775. Colonel Battalion of Minute Men, 1775.  
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.

AMOS MEAD, 1730-1807.  
Surgeon in Third Connecticut Regiment at Ticonderoga, 1759.  
Mrs. George W. Moore.

JANNA MEIGS, 1672-1739.  
Captain of Trainband of East Guilford, Conn., 1717. Deputy from Guilford to Connecticut General Court, 1716-1718, 1726.  
Miss Martha Day Porter, Mrs. Charles A. Sheffield.

CORNELIUS MELYN, 1602-1674. (N.Y.)  
President of the council of “Eight Men” in Nieuw Netherland, 1643. Patron of Staten Island, 1644.  
Miss Edith D. Kingsbury.

NATHANIEL MERRIMAN, 1613-1694.  
Captain of Dragoons, New Haven County, 1675. Captain of Trainband of Wallingford, 1692. Deputy from Wallingford to Connecticut General Court, 1674, 1678-1681, 1683, 1685.  
Mrs. Charles L. Bartlett, Mrs. William T. Blodgett, Miss Martha R. Driggs, Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.  
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas, Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

JOHN MILES, 1644-1704.  
Captain of a Company of Dragoons raised in New Haven County in April, 1690, for the expedition against Canada. Captain of Trainband in New Haven, May, 1690. Captain of a Company raised to repel an invasion of New York by the French and Indians, February, 1693.  
Miss Mary E. Beach, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson, Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.
EPHRAIM MINER, 1642-1724.
Deputy from Stonington, to Connecticut General Court, 1676, 1681, 1690, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711.
Mrs. Ellen M. Whitcomb, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN MINER, 1635-1719.
Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Stonington, 1667; from Stratford, 1676; from Woodbury, 1683-1687, 1689, 1692, 1695-1698, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710. Captain of Trainband of Woodbury, 1684.
Mrs. Charles D. McCandless, Mrs. Frank C. Porter, Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee, Mrs. Francis C. Young.

THOMAS MINER, —-1690.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1689. Assistant Magistrate with John Winthrop at Pequot Plantation, 1642. Chief Military Officer of Mistick, July, 1665.
Mrs. Henry Hale, Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JAMES MINOT, 1653-1735.
(Mass.)
Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700-1701. Captain of Concord Military Company, July 3d, 1689.
Mrs. Charles H. Townsend.

JAMES MINOT, 1694-1768.
(Mass.)
Member of the Governor's Council, 1746-1758; Colonel in the French and Indian War, 1756.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day.

SAMUEL MOODY, 1676-1747.
(Mass.)
Mrs. John M. Taylor.

JAMES MORGAN, 1644-1711.
Mrs. Leverett Brainard, Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Miss Emily M. Morgan.

AMOS MORRIS, 1726-1801.
Captain of the Third Company, or Trainband in New Haven, 1758.
Mrs. Robert M. Bashford, Miss Ellen Collins, Mrs. William H. Palmer, Mrs. Cornelia M. R. Pease.

EDWARD MORRIS, —-1692
(Mass.)
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1677-1686. First Military Officer in Woodstock, 1689.
Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark, Mrs. David C. Collins, Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.
JOHN MOSELEY, 1690. (Mass., Conn.)
Lieutenant in King Philip's War. First Captain in Westfield, 1686. Captain of Dragoons of Hartford County, April, 1690.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, Mrs. Russell Lee Jones, Mrs. James C. Welling.

JACOB MOTTE, 1700-1770. (S. C.)
For 33 years he was Royal Treasurer for South Carolina.
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.

WILLIAM MULLINS, 1620. (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
Mrs. Daniel Embury.

THEOPHILUS MUNSON, 1675-1747.
Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in New Haven, October, 1731.
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

THOMAS MUNSON, 1612-1685.
Ensign in 1661, of the Trainband in New Haven. Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of Connecticut, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1669-1674, 1670-1679, 1681, 1682. He was empowered to act as "Grand Committee" of New Haven County, August 7, 1673, to put the County into a state of defense against the Dutch; he was ordered to command the force sent from New Haven to Northfield, Mass., September, 1675; Captain for New Haven County, May 15, 1676.
Mrs. Arthur T. Hadley, Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss, Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,

JOSEPH MYGATT, 1604-1684.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656-1662.
Miss Laura C. Barnum, Mrs. George H. Day, Mrs. P. H. Ingalls, Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll.

PHILIP NELSON, 1636-1691. (Mass.)
Lieutenant at Rowley, October 15, 1673; commanded a company from Rowley in the Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, Mrs. James C. Welling.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, 1689-1689.
ROGER NEWBERRY, 1706-1741.
Deputy from Windsor, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740. Captain on the English establishment, and commanded a company in the expedition of 1740, against the Spanish in the West Indies.
Mrs. John Crosby.

THOMAS NEWBERRY, 1635. (Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Saugus, March, 1634, May, 1635.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Miss Antoinette R. Phelps, Miss Harriet S. Stringham.

ANDREW NEWCOMB, 1710. (Mass.)
Lieutenant at Martha's Vineyard, April 13, 1691, and the same year in command of the fortifications at Edgartown.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

JOHN NEWELL, 1692-1777.
Captain of the Second Company, or Trainband in the Town of Farmington, May, 1738.
Mrs. William E. Stanley.

REV. ROGER NEWTON — 1683.
First Minister of Farmington, 1652-1657. Minister of Milford, 1660-1683. One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.

ROGER NEWTON, 1685-1777.
Miss Susan C. Clarke.

SAMUEL NEWTON, 1646-1708.
Captain of the “eldest” Trainband in Milford, 1668. Deputy from Milford, 1690-1694, 1696-1699, 1702, 1703.
Miss Susan C. Clarke.

CYPRIAN NICHOLS, 1642-1728.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Mrs. Howard H. Garmany, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

CYPRIAN NICHOLS, Jr., 1672-1756.
Captain in command of Connecticut Troops in an expedition against the Indians in Hampshire County, Mass., 1725.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
GEORGE NICHOLS, 1714-1788.
Captain of the 2d Military Company in the First Society in Waterbury, 1759.
Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury.

JOSEPH NICHOLS, 1685- .
Captain of the 4th Company, or Trainband, in the Parish of Stratfield, in the Town of Stratford, May, 1738.
Mrs. William A. Brewer.

THEOPHILUS NICHOLS, 1703-1774.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Court, 1736-1748, 1750, 1751, 1753-1759, 1764, 1767. Captain of the North Company or Trainband in the Town of Stratford, May, 1739.
Mrs. Charles W. Barnum.

MATTHIAS NICOLL, 1621-1687. (N. Y.)
Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn, Miss Mariana Townsend.

STEPHEN NOBLE, 1688-1755.
Captain of the New Milford Military Company, 1724. Deputy from New Milford to the General Court, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1739.
Miss Mary E. Day, Miss Susan M. Day.

CHARLES NORRIS, 1712-1766. (Pa.)
One of the Founders of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751, and first Treasurer after the Corporation.
Mrs. Henry Glover.

ISAAC NORRIS, 1693-1735. (Pa.)
Mrs. Henry Glover.

Rev. JAMES NOYES, 1640-1710.
Minister of the First Church, Stonington, 1665-1719; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony. Commissioner on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1699, 1701. One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College); Fellow of Yale College, 1700-1719, and his name is first on the list.
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.

JOHN OGDEN, 1610-1682. (Conn., N. J.)
Mrs. John F. Butterworth, Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram, Miss Alice Edwards, Mrs. Irving Fisher, Mrs. William B. Franklin, Miss Anna L. Huntington, Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, Miss Mariana Townsend, Mrs. Horace L. Wells, Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.

NICHOLAS OLMSTED, 1612-1684.
Captain of Dragoons, Hart-
ford, raised for active service in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

RICHARD OLMSTED, 1607-1686.
Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1653, 1654, 1660-1663, 1665-1668, 1671, 1679. Captain of the Trainband of Norwalk, 1680.
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
Mrs. Henry Roberts,
Mrs. William H. West.

SAMUEL OLMSTED, 1715-1788.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Ridgefield, 1745-1756, 1758-1764, 1767-1770.
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

JOHN OSBORNE, 1691-1709.
Captain "of the soldiers raised in the County of Fairfield for service against the common enemy in Hampshire County," Massachusetts, May, 1704. "Captain of the Company in the West end of Fairfield," May, 1705. Deputy from Fairfield to the General Assembly, 1699, 1704, 1709.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

RICHARD OSBORNE, 1684. (N. Y.)
Commissioned by Governor Andros as Captain of the Town Company, Westchester.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Clara M. Hill.
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

JOHN OTIS, 1657-1727.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Barnstable to Massachusetts General Court,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller.

JOSEPH OTIS, 1665-1754.
(Mass.)
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Plymouth County, 1703 to December, 1715. Representative from Plymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1710, 1713.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM PABodie, 1619-1707. (Mass.)
Deputy from Duxbury to the Plymouth General Court, 1654-1663, 1670-1682.
Miss Harriet S. Stringham.

NEHEMIAH PALMER, 1637-1717.
Deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court, 1668, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1681, 1685, 1686, 1693-1695, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1707. Member of the Governor's Council, 1703-1705.
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

EDWARD PALMES, 1715.
Mrs. Clarence P. Townsley.
WILLIAM PARKE, —1685. (Mass.)
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1638, 1640, 1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679; the longest service under the Colonial Charter.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

JOSEPH PARKE, 1682-17—. (Mass.)
Representative from Andover to the Massachusetts General Court, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1739.
Miss Clara M. Hill.

JOSEPH PARKE, —1766 (Pa.)
Justice of the Peace of Chester County, 1738, 1741, 1745.
Mrs. Henry Glover.

PETER PARKE, 1714-1798. (Mass.)
Miss Clara M. Hill.

WILLIAM PARKER, —1686.
Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1652, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683.
Miss Flora C. Clough, Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOSEPH PARSONS, —1683. (Mass.)
Cornet of Hampshire County Troop, October 7th, 1678.
Mrs. William Hamersley, Mrs. James B. Montgomery, Mrs. Charles A. White, Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

OLIVER PARTRIDGE, 1712-1792. (Mass.)
Representative from Hatfield to the Massachusetts General Court, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1759, one of the Commissioners for the Congress with the Six Nations at Albany, 1747; Captain in 1749; Colonel of a Regiment in the French War, 1749, 1755, 1756, 1759. High Sheriff of Hampshire County, and Judge of the Superior Court.
Miss Mary E. Dunham, Miss Sarah R. Dunham.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, 1645-1740. (Mass.)
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates, Miss Mary E. Dunham, Miss Sarah R. Dunham, Miss Helen R. Dwight, Mrs. Charles F. Johnson, Miss Martha Day Porter, Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry, Miss Katherine Wadsworth Terry.

THOMAS PASCHALL, Sr., 1634-1718. (Pa.)
Member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1685-1689. Councilman, 1701-1704.
Mrs. William Beebe.
THOMAS PASCHALL, JR., 1743. (Pa.)
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1707.
Mrs. William Beebe.

JOHN PATERSON, 1708-1762
Captain of the 13th company in the Sixth Connecticut Regiment, October, 1752. Captain of the 3rd company in Colonel Whiting's Regiment raised for the Expedition against Crown Point, March, 1756; also Major in the same Regiment. Captain in Colonel Payson's Regiment raised for the Expedition against Canada, March, 1759. Captain of the 4th company in Colonel Lyman's Regiment in the Expedition against Canada in March, 1760, 1761, and in the Expedition against Havana.
Mrs. Nathan F. Handy.

FRANCIS PEABODY, 1614-1668. (N. H., Mass.)
One of the Founders of New Hampshire. Lieutenant of Topsfield Military Company, May 27, 1668.
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

JOHN PEABODY, 1642-1720
(Mass.)
Deputy from Boxford to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713. Ensign, March 30, 1683. Captain when Representative, 1712.
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

ROBERT PEASLEE, 1735-1798
(Mass.)
Ensign in French and Indian War, 1761, in Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Haverhill.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker.

JOSEPH PECK, 1641-1718
Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1710.
Mrs. William Beebe, Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOHN PELL, 1643-1702
(N. Y.)
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

THOMAS PELL, 1675-1739
(N. Y.)
Third Lord of Pelham Manor.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

BRYAN PENDLETON, 1599-1681
(Mass., N. H.)
Deputy from Watertown, to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1647, 1648. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663. Major of Militia, Saco, Maine, from 1668 to 1672. Deputy-President of Maine, 1680.
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

JOHN PENGILLY, 1709-1762
(Mass.)
Ensign, 1692; Lieutenant, 1700.
Mrs. George C. Woodruff.
JOHN PERCIVAL, 1706-1786.
Captain of the 8th Company in the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1763.
Mrs. Martha Knox Hayman,
Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln,
Mrs. James A. Shipton.

JABEZ PERKINS, 1677-1742.
Captain of the 4th Company in North East Society of Norwich, May, 1721.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN PERRY, ——-1746.
Captain of the Trainband in Ashford, 1722. Deputy from Ashford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1732-1735, 1738, 1740, 1742.
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton.

JONATHAN PETTIBONE, ——-1776.
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.

JOSEPH PHELPS, 1667-1750.
Deputy from Simsbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1732, 1733.
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps, Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

NOAH PHELPS, 1740-1789.
Captain of a Troop of Horse in the Eighteenth Regiment, 1774. [Captain of a Battalion of Connecticut Militia in the Continental Army, 1776. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment, 1777. Colonel, 1779.]
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

WILLIAM PHELPS, 1599-1672.
(Mass., Conn.)
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635. One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635. Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1645-1652, 1657. Magistrate and Assistant, 1636-1644, 1658-1662.
Miss Grace E. Allen,
Mrs. William E. Boies,
Mrs. Walter F. Burrell,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. John Gildden,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. Verling K. Hart,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Miss Mary Montgomery,
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Mary A. T. Starkweather,
Mrs. George S. Winslow,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

Rv. GEORGE PHILLIPS, 1593-1644. (Mass.)
One of the Founders of the Massachusetts Colony. Minister at Watertown, 1630-1644. Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Melancthon W. Jacobus,
Mrs. James C. Welling.
Ancestors and Descendants

DANIEL PIERCE, 1642-1704. (Mass.)
Mrs. David T. Lanman.

Rev. JAMES PIERPONT, 1659-1714.
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1714. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1690.
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

Rev. ABRAHAM PIERSER, 1613-1678. (Conn.; N. J.)
One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. Minister of Branford, 1644-1665. Chaplain in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654. One of the Founders of Newark, N. J.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. John O. Perrin.

OZIAS PITKIN, 1679-1747.
Captain of the Trainband on the east side of the River in Hartford, Oct., 1714. Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1725, 1726, 1727. Assistant, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1733, 1734. Judge of the Court of Equity, 1733. Member of the Council of War, May, 1740. On Committee of War, May, 1744, with full power to send men for the defense of the frontier towns, and into the County of Hampshire.
Mrs. George C. Perkins.

ROGER PITKIN, 1662-1748.
Captain of Trainband in Hartford, on the East Side of the Great River, 1698.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1636-1694.
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. George C. Perkins.
WILLIAM PITKIN, 1664-1723.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1696, 1697. Assistant, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1711. Judge of the Court of Assistants, 1704, 1705. Judge of the Superior Court, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714. Member of Committee of War, 1706, 1707, 1708. One of the Commissioners to adjust Boundary Line with Massachusetts, 1713, 1717; to adjust Boundary Line with New York, 1718.
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

JACOB PORTER, 1704-1775. (Mass.)
Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court from Abington, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1758.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach.


Mrs. Moses Lyman.

SAMUEL PORTER, 1660-1722. (Mass.) Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, 1711-1722.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

*ABRAHAM POST, 1629-—. Ensign of Trainband at Saybrook, 1667. Lieutenant in command of Saybrook Fort, 1680.

Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman.

*JOHN PRATT, —-1655. Deputy from Hartford to General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1655.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

WILLIAM PRATT, 1622-1678. Lieutenant of Trainband of Saybrook, 1661. Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1665-1678.

Mrs. George Angell, Mrs. Melville K. Bailey, Miss Lucy Calhoun, Mrs. William H. DuBose, Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton, Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Miss Mary E. Ingersoll, Miss Annie B. Jennings, Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn, Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson, Mrs. J. F. Spalding, Mrs. Charles A. White.

WILLIAM PRATT, 1653-1718. Captain of the First Company or Trainband of Saybrook, 1717.

Mrs. William H. Du Bose.


Miss Anne Law Hubbell.

THOMAS PRENTICE, —-1709. (Mass.) Lieutenant and Captain of Middlesex County Troop of Horse. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1672, 1673, 1674.

Mrs. Russell Sargent, Miss Helen L. Shaw.

JONAS PRESCOTT, 1648-1723. (Mass.) Lieutenant, July 13, 1689. Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, with title of Captain, 1699, 1705.

Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.
JONATHAN PRESCOTT, 1643-1721. (Mass.)
Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1712, 1713. Lieu-
tenant, 1693. Captain of Foot Company in Concord, 1706.
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James B. Mont-
gomery,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles H. Towns-
hend,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

ROBERT PRINGLE, 1702-1776. (S. C.)
Colonial Judge for South Carolina, 1760-1763.
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Jr.

DAVID PROVOOST, 1642-
1721. (N. Y.)
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1699-1701.
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards.

DAVID PROVOOST, Jr., 1670-
1725. (N. Y.)
Mayor of the City of New York, 1699. Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1708-1711. Member of the Assembly, 1711-1713, 1716-1725. Com-
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards.

REVEREND PETER PRUDDEN, 1600-
1656.
First Pastor of the First Church of Milford, 1640-1656. One of the Ministers of
Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675.
Mrs. Harries C. Hulbert,
Miss Lillian E. Prudden,
Mrs. Chauncey H. Shearer.

ISRAEL PUTNAM, 1718-1790.
Captain of the Fourth Com-
pany, First Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops, 1756-1757. Major of the Third Regiment, 1758. Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut Troops in the Ex-
pedition against Ticonderoga, 1759. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against Ha-
vana, 1762. Colonel in the Detroit Expedition, 1763. Colonel of the Third Regi-
ment, 1775. Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1775. Deputy from Pomfret to the Connecticut General Court, 1766, 1767, 1775. [Major-Gen-
eral in the Continental Army, 1775, and through the Revolu-
tion.]
Miss Emily M. Morgan,
Mrs. Robert Morrison.

JOHN PYNCHON, 1653-1702. (Mass.)
Lieutenant, 1653. Captain, Foot Company, Springfield, 1657. Captain of the Troop of Horse of Hampshire County, 1663. Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Mass-
achusetts Bay, 1659, 1662-1664. Assistant, 1665-1686. Magis-
trate of Hampshire County Court, 1665. Major of the Hampshire Regiment, 1671. Agent from Massachusetts to confer with the Mohawks, 1680. Member of the Council of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Councillor of Massachusetts Bay, 1693-
1702. Commissioner to settle the Southern Boundary Line of the Massachusetts Patent,
Ancestors and Descendants 281

1671. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hampshire County, 1692-1702. Mrs. Lewis D. Parker, Mrs. Fayette W. Roe, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., Miss Elizabeth T. White.


EDMUND QUINCY, Sr., —- - 1635. (Mass.) Representative to First General Court of Massachusetts, May 14, 1634. Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.


JORIS JANSSEN RAPALJE, —-about 1664. (N. Y.) One of the “Twelve Men” appointed August 29th, 1641, in Nieuw Netherland. Mrs. Lewis H. English.

JOSEPH READE, 1694-1771. (N. Y.) Member of the Governor’s Council, Province of New York, 1764-1771. Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley, Miss Sophia Hamersley.
JOHN REID, 1655-1723. 
(N. J.)
Member of the General Assembly of New Jersey. Surveyor-General, 1703.
Mrs. Denning Duer, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

Rey. JOHN REYNER, —— 1669. (N. H.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony in New Hampshire prior to 1750. Pastor of the Church in Dover, 1665-1669, New Hampshire.
Mrs. Francis Bacon, Mrs. John O. Enders.

EDMUND RICE, 1594-1663. (Mass.)
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, 1643, 1652, 1653, 1654.
Miss Clara M. Hill, Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

SYLVESTER RICHMOND, 1673-1754. (Mass.)
Commissioned by Governor Shirley, Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, February 6th, 1744, raised for Expedition against Louisburg. Representative from Dighton to Massachusetts General Court, 1741-1744, 1747.
Mrs. Charles R. Chapman, Mrs. Edward Leavitt.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1693-1751. (R. I.)
Mrs. Irving Fisher, Mrs. George B. Sanford.

Rey. JOHN ROGERS, —— 1684. (Mass.)

James Rogers, ——- 1683.
Deputy from New London to General Court of Connecticut, 1661-1668.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, 1598-1655. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Minister at Ipswich, 1638-1655.
Mrs. George W. Beach, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., Mrs. Talcott H. Russell, Mrs. Charles A. White.

Zabdiel Rogers, 1737-1807.
Major of Twentieth Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1774. [Lt.-Col., May, 1777.]
Miss Elizabeth Griswold, Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss.
Ancestors and Descendants 283

*JESSE ROOT, 1736-1822.
Lieutenant of the 4th Company in the Fifth Regiment, 1763. [Committee of the Pay Table, October, 1776. Captain of company of volunteers in Hartford, December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, December, 1776.]
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham.

WILLIAM ROSEWELL, 1630-1694.
Captain of the New Haven County Troop, 1675.
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

ZACHARIAH ROSSELL, 1723-1815. (N. J.)
Justice of the Peace in 1769.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

JOSIAH ROSSITER, 1646-1716.
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700; Assistant, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711.
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory.

Rev. THOMAS RUGGLES, 1671-1728.
Fellow of Yale College, 1710-1728.
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory.

JOHN RUSSELL, 1686-1757.
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss.

Rev. NOADIAH RUSSELL, 1650-1713.
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1713.
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Mrs. George L. Walker.

RICHARD RUSSELL, 1611-1676. (Mass.)
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. James O. Wright.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1656-1719. (N. Y.)
Lieutenant of Newtown, Queen's County, Foot Company, February 19, 1690; was Captain in 1712.
Mrs. William T. Blodgett.

CHALLIS SAFFORD, 1733-1771. (Mass.)
Surgeon in Colonel Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, which marched to relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. Charles L. Edwards.
COMFORT SAGE, 1731-1799.
Captain in May, 1763, of the Troop of Horse in the Sixth Connecticut Regiment. Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse, Sixth Regiment, May, 1757.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

GURDON SALTONSTALL, 1666-1725.
Mrs. Albert M. Gilbert, Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr., Mrs. Charles N. Lee, Mrs. Robert Rantoul, Miss Sarah A. Stoddard.

NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL, 1639-1707. (Mass.)
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr., Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, 1586-1658. (Mass.)
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, 1610-1694. (Mass.)
Deputy from Ipswich to the Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637. Assistant 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1652. Sergeant-Major of Essex County Regiment, 1641.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

ROSEWELL SALTONSTALL, 1701-1738.
Captain of First Company or Trainband in Hartford, Oct., 1730.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

EPHRAIM SANFORD, 1709-1762.
Captain of the Western Company or Trainband in the Parish of Redding, October, 1758.
Mrs. James P. Brayton.

JOHN SANFORD, 1653. (R. I.)
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

PELEG SANFORD, 1639-1701. (R. I.)
Ancestors and Descendants 285


Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

JOHN SAVAGE, 1652-1726.
Captain of the North Company or Trainband in Middletown, May, 1711.

Mrs. William C. Skinner.

THOMAS SAVAGE, 1607-1682.
(Mass., R. I.)

Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Mrs. Charles H. Townsend.

THOMAS SAVAGE, JR., 1640-1705. (Mass.)
Commanded a Regiment in Sir William Phips's expedition to Canada, 1690. Commissioner of Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, August 19, 1689. Major.

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

WILLIAM SAVAGE, 1668-1727.
Deputy from Middletown, 1715, 1716, 1718-1726. Captain of the North Company or Trainband in Middletown, 1719.

Mrs. William C. Skinner.

PIETER PHILIPSE SCHUYLER, 1657-1724. (N. Y.)

Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Miss Katharine L. Mather.

JOHN SCRANTON, 1676-1758.
Captain of the Company in the Parish of East Guilford May, 1731.

Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.

JOSHUA SCOTTOW, about 1615-1698. (Mass.)
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1657. Magistrate of Yorkshire County Court, 1679. Captain in Indian War, 1680-1684.

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

ROBERT SEDGWICK, 1614-1656. (Mass.)
Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1649.
Captain at Charlestown, March 9, 1636-7. Commander of the Castle, June 2, 1641; Captain of the Artillery Company, 1640; Colonel of the Middlesex Regiment, 1643; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1652.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Miss Mary K. Talcott.

ROBERT SEELY, 1668.

Lieutenant of the Wethersfield Company in the Pequot War, 1637. Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1639, 1640, 1641. Lieutenant of the Trainband of New Haven, 1642. Lieutenant of the Artillery Company, New Haven, 1645. Captain, 1648. In 1654 commanded the troops of New Haven raised for service under Sedgwick and Leverett against the Province of the New Netherlands. In 1663 he was in command of the Militia in Huntington, L. I.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Miss Mary K. Talcott.

SAMUEL SELDEN, 1695-1745.

Captain of Trainband at Lyme, 1740.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton, Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., Mrs. Charles A. White.

SAMUEL SELDEN, 1723-1776.

Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, from 1762 to 1769, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1775, 1776. Major of the Third Regiment, 1774. [Colonel of Battalion of Foot, 1776, died in captivity in New York.]

Miss Elizabeth Griswold, Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn, Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

Rev. John Sergeant, 1710-1749. (Mass.)

Minister at Stockbridge, and Missionary to the Housatonic Indians. Employed as an agent to treat with the Indians by the Colonial authorities.

Miss Mary E. Dunham, Miss Sarah R. Dunham.

Samuel Sewall, 1652-1730. (Mass.)


Miss Julia M. Davenport, Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance, Mrs. John G. Stanton.

John Seward, 1653-1748.

Deputy from Guilford, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709. Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in Guilford, May, 1709.

Mrs. James G. Berryhill, Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock.

Matthew Seymour, 1669-1734.

Captain of North Company in Norwalk, October, 1729.

Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury, Jr., Mrs. Edward B. Purcell.
THOMAS SEYMOUR, 1668–1740.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1719–1728. Captain of the South Side Company of Hartford, 1725.
Mrs. Clarence A. Black,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

WILLIAM SHATTUCK.
(N. J.)
Associate of Patentees at Shrewsbury, 1670. Representative to the General Assembly of New Jersey from Shrewsbury, 1675.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

BENJAMIN SHERED, 1696–1770.
(Mass.)
Ensign Billerica company, 1733. Captain, 1755.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

Rev. THOMAS SHEPARD, 1605–1649. (Mass.)
Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

DANIEL SHERMAN, 1721–1799.
Deputy from Woodbury, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775. [Also served as Deputy, 1766–1767. Member of Council of Safety, 1777, 1778, 1779.]
Mrs. Frank B. Wiborg.

DAVID SHERMAN, 1665–1753.
Captain of the Trainband in the Village of Stratfield, May, 1709.
Miss Martha Day Porter.

JOHN SHERMAN, 1615–1691.
(Mass.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Watertown, 1651, 1653, 1663; Captain of Watertown Trainband, June 11, 1680.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight.

JOHN SHERMAN, 1651–1730.
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. Moses M. Granger,
Mrs. William D. Schultz.

PHILIP SHERMAN, 1610–1687. (R. I.)
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.

ROGER SHERMAN, 1721–1793.
Deputy to General Court of Connecticut from New Milford, 1755, 1756, 1758–1761; from New Haven, 1764–1766. Assistant, 1766–1769. Judge of Superior Court, 1766–1789. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the
Articles of Association of the Congress of 1774. Signer of the Articles of Confederation, 1778. Signer of the Constitution of the United States, 1787. (The only man who signed "these four supreme papers of American Independence.") Member of Council of Safety, 1777-1780, 1782. Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1781, 1783, 1784. Representative in the Congress of the United States, 1789-1791. Senator of the United States, 1791-1793. Member of the Committee of Five to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776. Member of the Board of War and Ordinance, 1776. Delegate to the Convention with respect to Currency, Monopolies, etc., at Springfield, Mass., 1777. Delegate to the Convention to regulate Prices, etc., at New Haven, 1778. Member of a Committee of Two to Revise the Statutes of Connecticut, 1783. Delegate from Connecticut to the Constitutional Convention, 1787.

Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

SAMUEL SHERMAN, 1618-1700.
Assistant, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667. One of the Committee appointed in 1665 to assist in putting the Colony in a posture of defense against the enemy (the Dutch), from Stratford to Rye.
Mr. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.

MATTHEW SHERWOOD, 1644-1715.
Captain of Dragoons of Fairfield County, 1690; “Captain over one-half of the soldiers designed for Yorke, 1697.”

Miss Annie B. Jennings.

JOSEPH SILL, 1639-1696.
(Mass., Conn.)
Lieutenant and Captain of Massachusetts troops in King Philip’s War, 1675-1676. Captain of Trainband at Lyme, May, 1692.

Miss Mary P. Roberts.

EBENEZER SILLIMAN, 1707-1775.

Miss Caroline T. Gilman.

GILES SLOCUM, 1680-1749.
(R. I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1735-1739. Assistant, 1722, 1723.

Mrs. William L. Matson.
Rey. HENRY SMITH, 1588-1648.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Wethersfield, 1641-1648.
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. William E. Stanley.

HENRY SMITH, 1682.
(Mass.)
One of the Commissioners appointed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635, to govern the first settlement in Connecticut.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

NEHEMIAH SMITH, 1646-1727.
Deputy to the Connecticut General Court from New London, 1690, 1691, 1694, 1698-1705; from Groton, 1706, 1707, 1718, 1721-1724. Member of Governor's Council, 1703-1705, 1711-1715, 1724.
Mrs. Luther W. Bodman.

OBADIAH SMITH, 1677-1727.
Captain of the Trainband in the West Society in the Town of Norwich (Norwich West Farms), October, 1719.
Mrs. Frank D. Glaizer.

PHILIP SMITH, 1633-1685
(Mass.)
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, 1680-1684. Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684. Lieutenant of Hadley Foot Company, May 9, 1678. Lieutenant of Hampshire County Troop of Horse, Oct. 7, 1678.
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham.

SAMUEL SMITH, 1602-1680.
(Conn.; Mass.)
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1640, 1641, 1643-1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1662. Lieutenant of Company in Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1656. Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1676. Associate for Hampshire County Court, 1678, 1679. Lieutenant at Hadley, 1653, 1678.
Mrs. Francis B. Cooley,
Mrs. Joseph A. Gilfillan,
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

WILLIAM SMITH, 1655-1704. (N. Y.)
Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Miss Edith Woolsey.
WILLIAM SMITH, 1723-1808. (N. H.)
Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774. Delegate to the Fourth Provincial Congress, Exeter, May, 1775.
Mrs. Knight D. Cheney.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, 1614-1678. (Mass.)
Mrs. Judson K. Deming, Mrs. Edward Leavitt.

THOMAS SOUTHWORTH, 1669.
Lieutenant of Military Company at Plymouth, March 7, 1647-8. Deputy from Plymouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1652, 1653, 1654; in Council of War, 1653, 1657. Lieutenant of troops raised for th: Dutch War, 1653. March 29, 1655, he took the oath as Assistant “to serve in that office at the River Kennebecke, the present summer.” Chosen Assistant, 1657-1669. Captain of the Military Company at Plymouth, August 2, 1669. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.
Mrs. Francis Bacon, Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

NATHANIEL SPARHAWK, 1647. (Mass.)
Deputy from Cambridge and Wenham to Massachusetts General Court, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.

JOSEPH SPENCER, 1714-1789.
Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

WILLIAM SPENCER, 1640. (Mass.)
Deputy from Newtown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638. Lieutenant, Newtown Company, 1637. One of the Committee that sat with the first General Court of Connecticut, 1639, 1640.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Mrs. Howard H. Garmany, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

RALPH SPRAGUE, 1650. (Mass.)
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1641, 1644, 1645. Lieutenant, 1637.
Miss Clara M. Hill, Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
SAMUEL SPRAGUE, 1640-—. (Mass.)
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686. Secretary of Plymouth Colony, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691.
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

ABRAHAM STAATS, — —
Captain, 1669. Major of Albany Troops, Province of New York, 1669. Special Indian Commissioner as under the Dutch Rule, 1690.
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

MYLES STANDISH, 1586-1656. (Mass.)
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

CALEB STANLEY, 1642-1718.

JOHN STANLEY, 1624-1706.
Mrs. James Biddle,
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Mrs. James Nevins Hyde,
Mrs. John McGaw,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

NATHANIEL STANLEY, 1638-1712.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1678, 1679. Assistant, 1690-1712. Judge of County Court, 1696-1702. Member of Council of Safety, 1689, 1707, 1708.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

NATHANIEL STANLEY, 1683-1755.
Assistant, 1725-1740; Treasurer of the Colony, 1749-1755. Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regiment, October, 1739.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

JOHN STANTON, 1641-1713.
Captain in one of the four Connecticut Regiments in King Philip's War, February 18, 1675.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. Edwin C. Morrison.
THOMAS STANTON, 1610-1677.
Marshal of the Colony, 1638-1646. Deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court, 1651, 1666-1674. Appointed May 14th, 1668, with Mr. John Allyn to treat with the Governor and Council of Rhode Island concerning the Connecticut claim to the Narragansett Country.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Mrs. E. John Ellis,
Mrs. Edward F. Finney,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas,
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch,
Mrs. Charles A. White,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.

JEHOSAPHAT STARR, 1718-1796.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach.

JOHNS TARR, 1657-1716.
Deputy from Danbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1702-1716. Captain of the First Company or Train Band in Danbury, 1713.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry,
Mrs. Benezet A. Hough,
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck.

JOHNS TARR, 1693-1778.
Captain of one of the companies raised and sent to Cape Breton to reinforce the troops there, July, 1745. Captain of the 5th Company in the Regiment raised for the Expedition against Canada, May, 1746. Captain of the 1st Company or Train Band in Danbury, October 6th, 1746.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry.

THOMAS STARR, 1589-1658.
(Mass.)
"Chirurgeon" of the Plymouth forces in the Pequot War, 1637.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry,
Mrs. Benezet A. Hough,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell.

JOHN STEARNS, 1654-1728.
(Mass. Conn.)
Representative from Billerica to the Massachusetts General Court, 1706-1715, 1718. Lieutenant.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

EDWARD STEBBINS, ——- 1668.
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656.

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOHN STEELE, ——-1665.
(Mass.; Conn.)
Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1635. One of the Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern Connecticut, 1635. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, 1637. Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1637-1645, from Farmington, 1646-1658.

Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,
Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

EPHRAIM STEVENS, 1649-1718. (Mass.)
Ensign in Andover, 1712.
Miss Clara M. Hill.

EPHRAIM STILES, 1645-1714.
Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Court, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1709, 1710.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

NATHANIEL STILLMAN, 1691-1770.
Quartermaster of the Troop of Hartford County, 1740.
Captain of the Troop, 1740.
Miss Harriet S. Stingham.

ANTHONY STODDARD, 1617-1687. (Mass.)
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1659, 1659, 1660, 1665-1664.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,

Mrs. James Mason Hopkin, Jr.,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

REV. ANTHONY STODDARD, 1678-1760.
Preacher of Election Sermon, May, 1716. Minister at Woodbury, 1702-1760.
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

GIDEON STODDARD, 1714-1780.
Captain of the 10th Company, Second Regiment, March, 1759; of the 12th Company, Third Regiment, 1760. Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Woodbury, October, 1760.
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

REV. SOLOMON STODDARD, 1643-1729. (Mass.)
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Lewis S. Welch,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

REV. SAMUEL STONE, 1602-1663.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding
and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut.


Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

ISRAEL SToughtON, 1645. (Mass.)

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

THOMAS SToughtON, 1662-1749.
Captain of the Trainband in Windsor, on the east side of the Great River, May, 1698.

Mrs. William F. Church.

Rev. SAMUEL STOW, 1622-1704.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. First Minister at Middletown, 1651-1657.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

Rev. NICHOLAS STREET, 1603-1674.
Associated with Rev. John Davenport in New Haven as Teacher of the Church, September, 1659, to April, 1668, and the Pastor until his death. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. Edward L. Wells.

JOHN STRONG, 1605-1699. (Mass.)
Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642, 1643.

Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman,
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Mrs. William W. Farnam,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

JOSEPH STRONG, 1672-1763.
Deputy from Coventry to the General Court of Connecticut, 1721-1725, 1727, 1729-1731, 1733-1750, 1753, 1755, 1758, 1762.

Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Henry M. Wright.
Ancestors and Descendants

JAN STRYCKER, 1615-1697.
(N. Y.)
Captain of Troops at Midwout, Long Island, 1673.
Delegate to the Conventions of 1663, 1664, 1665, 1674.
Mrs. William I. Blodgett,
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

EDWARD STURGIS, —- 1695. (Mass.)
Deputy from Yarmouth to the
Plymouth General Court, 1654, 1665, 1667, 1672.
Mrs. John L. Buel.

HEZEKIAH STURGES, 1725-1792.
Captain of the Second Company, or Trainband in the
Town of Fairfield, May, 1771.
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

GEORGE SUMNER, 1634-1715.
(Mass.)
Representative from Milton
to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1693, 1696, 1708, 1709.
Miss Theodate Pope.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 1605-1688. (Mass.)
Deputy from Dorchester to the
General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1653, 1666-1670, 1672, 1676-1681, 1683-1686.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Theodate Pope,
Mrs. William C. Skinner.

SAMUEL SWAIN, —-168a.
(Conn.; N. J.)
Deputy from Branford to the
General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653-1659, 1661-1664, and to the Connecticut General Court, 1663. Lieutenant
and Chief Military Officer at Branford, 1653. Burgess
from Newark in the first
General Assembly of New
Jersey, 1668. Captain of
Militia at Newark, 1673.
Mrs. William B. Franklin.

RICHARD SWAN, —-1678.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Rowley to the
General Court of Massachusetts, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1677.
Miss Clara M. Hill.

WILLIAM SWAYNE, 1585-1657. (Mass.; Conn.)
One of the Commissioners appointed by Massachusetts
to govern Connecticut, March, 1635. Member of Court
at Watertown, 1636; Newtown, November, and December, 1636; Hartford, 1637.
Deputy from Wethersfield
to General Court, 1641-1643. As-
sistant, 1643, 1644. Deputy
from Branford to the General
Court of New Haven Colony,
1654-1657.
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury.

Rev. ZACHARIAH SYMMES, 1599-1671. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active to founding
and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts. Minister at Charles-
town, 1634-1671.
Miss Katharine Seymour
Day,
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

SAMUEL SYMONDS, 1597-1678. (Mass.)
Deputy from Ipswich to the
General Court of Massachusetts,
1638-1642. Assistant, 1643-1673. Deputy-Governor
of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1672-1678.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,  
Mrs. James C. Welling.

PHILIP TABER, 1605-1672.  
(Mass.; R. I.)
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639, 1640. Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1660, 1661, 1663.
Miss Theodate Pope.

MICHAEL TAINTOR, 1652-1731.
Deputy from Colchester to the Connecticut General Court, 1708-1716, 1718-1721, 1723-1726.
Miss Alice Taintor,  
Mrs. John M. Taylor.

ELIZUR TALCOTT, 1709-1797.  
Captain of Troop of Horse in the Sixth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1756. Major of the Sixth Regiment, May, 1756, in the expedition against Crown Point. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771. Colonel, 1774 [and commanded the Regiment in the campaign around New York, 1776.]
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JOHN TALCOTT, — 1688.  
Mrs. James P. Andrews,  
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,  
Mrs. William A. Clarke,  
Mrs. William F. Church,  
Mrs. Timothy Dwight,  
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,  
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,  
Miss Annie B. Jennings,  
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JOHN TALCOTT, — 1660.  
(Mass., Conn.)  
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-1636. Member of Committee that sat with the first Court of Magistrates of Connecticut, 1637-1639. Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1639-1652. Assistant, 1652-1660. Treasurer of the Colony, 1654-1660. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1656-1658.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,  
Mrs. John Biddle,  
Mrs. James P. Brayton,  
Mrs. William A. Brewer,  
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden,  
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,  
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,  
Mrs. Ralph Emerson,  
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,  
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,  
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,  
Miss Mary K. Talcott,  
Miss Alice Taintor,  
Mrs. John M. Taylor,  
Mr. John L. Jerome,  
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,  
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,  
Mrs. Frank E. Sprague,  
Miss Mary K. Talcott,  
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,  
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,  
Mrs. Abraham V. Zane.
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.

JOSEPH TALCOTT, 1669-1741.

Mrs. John D. Barrette,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Percy St. John Stollenwerck,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Mrs. W. A. M. Wainwright,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.

SAMUEL TALCOTT, 1635-1691.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1669-1684. Assistant of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689-1691. Captain of the Hartford County Troop, 1681. Commanded the Dragoons at Deerfield at the outbreak of King William's War, 1690.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Miss Clara McGeoch,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JAMES TALLMADGE, 1689-1735.
Captain of the Troop of Horse, New Haven County, May, 1735.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

PETER TALLMAN, 1708. (R. I.)
General Solicitor of the Court of Rhode Island, 1661. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1661, 1662. Deputy to the General Court, 1662-1665.

Mrs. Lewis H. English,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.

DANIEL TAYLOR, 1714-1791.
Captain of the Trainband of Danbury, 1754. Deputy from Danbury, 1755, 1765-1770, 1772-1776.

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Miss Emily Raymond.

REV. NATHANIEL TAYLOR, 1722-1800.
Chaplain in Colonel Whiting's Regiment of Connecticut Troops, in the campaign of 1759.

Miss Martha Day Porter.

*THOMAS TAYLOR, 1643-1735.
Deputy from Danbury to the General Court, 1697, 1702, 1706, 1707.

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Miss Martha Day Porter.

DIRCK WESSELESE TEN BROECK, 1642-1717. (N. Y.)

Mrs. Clarence L. Hall.
DIRCK TEN BROECK, 1686-1751. (N. Y.)
Member of the New York Assembly, 1728-1737. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1732-1738, 1742-1746. Mayor of Albany, 1746-1748.
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard, Miss Katharine L. Mather.

SAMUEL TERRY, 1661-1731. (Mass.)
Ensign in 1705; Captain, 1716; Representative from Enfield to the Massachusetts General Court, 1708, 1710, 1718.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

ANTHONY THACHER, 1587-1667. (Mass.)
Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643-1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1664. Member of Council of War, 1642, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

JOHN THACHER, 1638-1713. (Mass.)
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

JOHN THAXTER, 1626-1687. (Mass.)
Ensign; Lieutenant of forces raised against the Dutch, 1664. Captain of Hingham Troops, June 11, 1680.
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach, Miss Carolina B. Farnam, Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

SAMUEL THAXTER, 1665-1740. (Mass.)
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, 1606-1675. (Mass.)
Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642. Ensign of Marshfield Company, 1638. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain, 1644.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer, Mrs. George D. Whittlesey, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, Jr., 1643-1718. (Mass.)
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer, Miss Helen L. Shaw, Mrs. George D. Whittlesey, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
WILLIAM THOMAS, 1573-1651. (Mass.)
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1646-1650. Deputy from Rehama to the General Court of the Colony, 1641; from Marshfield, 1645. Member of Council of War, 1642. Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer, Mrs. George D. Whittlesey, Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

PAUL THORNDYKE, 1643-1676. (Mass.)

JOHN THROCKMORTON, 1687. (R. I.)

*SAMUEL TOMLINSON, 1687-1773.
Representative from Derby to the General Court of Connecticut, 1740, 1741, 1742. Mrs. William D. Bishop.

THOMAS TOPPING, 1610-1688. (N. Y., Conn.)

THOMAS TRACY, 1683-1684. Quartermaster of Company of Dragoons raised in New London County, July, 1675, in King Philip's War. Mrs. George Buckland, Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield, Mrs. Theodore S. Gold, Miss Betty Keeney Grant, Miss Elizabeth Griswold, Mrs. David N. Haynes, Mrs. John M. Judah, Mrs. Bela P. Learned, Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss, Mrs. John Henry Page, Miss Sarah S. Parks, Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice, Miss Helen L. Shaw, Mrs. Arima Dyer Smith, Mrs. James H. Welles, Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr., Mrs. Bernard T. Williams, Miss Cornelia B. Williams, Mrs. James D. Williamson.

WILLIAM TRASK, 1589-1666. (Mass.)

RICHARD TREAT, 1584-1670.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1644-1657. Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1657-1664. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662. Miss Laura C. Barnum, Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach.

* He is undoubtedly the "John Topping" named as one of the Patentees of the Royal Charter. The name is given three times as John Toppling, and once as Thomas Topping.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Miss Catharine H. Hinsdale,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. William T. Howe,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles D. McCandless,
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
Miss C. C. Newton,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Miss Theodate Pope,
Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
Mrs. William W. Rockhill,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell,
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson,
Mrs. Joseph Toy,
Mrs. Gysbert van Steenwyck,
Miss Grace A. Young.

ROBERT TREAT, 1625-1710.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Henry Champion,
Mrs. Horace B. Cheney,
Miss Harriet A. Clarke,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Sidney B. Cushing,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Henry Baird Favill,
Mrs. Howard H. Garman,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. Claremont S. Jackson,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Mrs. Grace A. M. Provoost.

Rev. SAMUEL TREAT, 1648-1717. (Mass.)
Preached Election Sermon, 1713. Minister at Eastham, 1672-1717. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN TRIPP, 1610-1678. (R. I.)
Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1648-1654, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1672. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1655; of the Court of Assistants, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.

Mrs. Lewis H. English.
*THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, 1648-1712.
Lieutenant of the New Haven County Troop, 1675.
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, 1710-1785.
Mrs. George D. Coit, Miss Maria Trumbull Dana, Mrs. William H. Lee, Mrs. Louis V. Pirsson, Miss Jane L. Trumbull.

HUMPHREY TURNER, 1673. (Mass.)
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

ISAAC TURNER, 1701-1774.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker.

NATHANIEL TURNER, 1647. (Mass., Conn.)
Mrs. James P. Brayton, Miss Caroline E. Day, Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Mrs. Howard H. Garmaney.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker, Miss May Mansfield, Mrs. Henry B. Sargent, Mrs. Peter L. Wheeler.

PETER TUFTS, 1648-1721. (Mass.)
Deputy from Medford to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1715. Captain in July, 1700.
Mrs. Charles W. Page.

DAVID TWINING, 1722-179—. (Pa.)
Deputy for the County of Bucks in the Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly, October, 1775.
Mrs. John H. Hall,
Mrs. John C. Wilson.

WILLIAM TYNG, 1653. (Mass.)
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Mrs. John G. Stanton.

JOHN UNDERHILL, 1600-1672 (Mass., N. H., N. Y.)
Mrs. Denning Duer,
Miss Mariana Townsend.

PHINEAS UPHAM, 1635-1676. (Mass.)
 Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Killed in the service, 1676.
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam,
Mrs. L. G. Turner.

JAMES VAN DER BURGH, 1729-1794. (N. Y.)
Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the 5th Regiment of Dutchess County Militia, 1775. Delegate from Dutchess County to the 3rd Provincial Congress of New York, which sat from May 14th "to June 30th," 1777. [Colonel, March, 1778. Member of the Beekman Precinct Committee.]
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

JOHANNES PIETERSE VAN BRUGH, 1624-1697. (N. Y.)
Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673, 1674. Captain of Nieuw Amsterdam Troops, 1673.
Miss Sophia Hamersley,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

OLOFF STEVENSE VAN CORTLANDT, about 1600-1664. (N. Y.)
Miss Sophia Hamersley,
Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn.

BALTUS BARENTSEN VAN KLEECK, 1644-1717. (N. Y.)
Captain of Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1700. Member of New York Assembly, 1715-1726.
Mrs. Arthur L. Shipman.

GARRET VAN HORN, 1671-1737. (N. Y.)
Member of the New York Assembly, 1716-1726, 1727.
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram, Miss Alice Edwards.

HENDRICK VAN RENSSLAER, 1667-1740. (N. Y.)
Mrs. Frank W. Fellowes.

JEREMIAS VAN RENSSLAER, 1630-1674. (N. Y.)
Mrs. Frank W. Fellowes, Mrs. Harry G. Thompson.

KILIAEN VAN RENSSLAER, 1663-1719. (N. Y.)
Mrs. Thomas Hooker.

CORNELIUS VAN SCHAACK, 1705-1776. (N. Y.)
Colonel of a Regiment of Foot in the County of Albany, 1770.
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory.

JONATHAN WADE, 1653. Captain, 1677.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, Mrs. James C. Welling.

THOMAS WADE, 1650-1696. (Mass.)
Captain of the Troop of Ipswich, July, 1689. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Middle Essex Regiment.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, Mrs. James C. Welling.

JOSEPH WADSWORTH, 1647-1730.
Lieutenant in the Hartford County Forces in King Philip's War, 1676. Captain of the Trainband in Hartford on the north side of the Riverett, October, 1667. He was the preserver of the Connecticut Charter, October 31, 1687, which he secreted in the Charter Oak.
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen, Mrs. L. B. Harrison, Mrs. George Arthur Park, Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

SAMUEL WADSWORTH, 1631-1676. (Mass.)
Captain in King Philip's War. Killed in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Mrs. Charles W. Page.

WILLIAM WADSWORTH, 1663-1675.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1656-1675. Member of the Grand Committee, or Council of War, 1673.
Mrs. James Biddle, Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates, Miss Eliza De Forest Downer, Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Mrs. Otto R. Hansen, Mrs. Charles F. Johnson, Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland, Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. James U. Taintor,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry.

SIMON WAINWRIGHT, 1660-1708. (Mass.)
Captain of Haverhill Company, 1694-1708.
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.

JOHN WAKEMAN, 1601-1661.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1641-1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1655-1661. Treasurer of the Colony 1655-1660.

Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mr. Robert B. Gregory,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Henry Roberts,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Jane Scott,
Mrs. George Leon Walker.

JOSEPH WAKEMAN, 1670-1726.

Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Jane Scott.

Rev. SAMUEL WAKEMAN, 1635-1692.
Minister at Fairfield, 1665-1692. Preached Election Sermon, May 14, 1685. Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Henry Roberts,
Miss Jane Scott.

CORNELIUS WALDO, 1624-1701. (Mass.)
Representative from Dunstable to Council for Safety of the people, 1689. Representative from Chelmsford to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

RICHARD WALKER, 1592-1687. (Mass.)

Mrs. Charles P. Clark.

ROBERT WALKER, 1703-1772.

Miss Helen R. Dwight.

Rev. THOMAS WALLEY, 1655-1678. (Mass.)
Minister at Barnstable, 1663-1678. Preached Election Sermon to Plymouth General Court, 1669.

Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance.

ANDREW WARD, 1587-1659. (Mass., Conn.)
One of the Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, to govern Connecticut. Deputy to the Connecticut General Court from Wethersfield, 1636-
ANDREW WARD, 1727-1799.
Mrs. Andrew J. Coe, Mrs. James K. Hamilton.

OBADIAH WARD, 1632-1718.
(Mass.)

Rev. NATHANIEL WARD, 1570-1645. (Mass.)
Minister at Ipswich, 1634-1637. A Framed of “The Body of Liberties.” 1639; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1641; One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee, Miss Frances W. Perkins.

Rev. JOHN WARHAM, ——— 1670. (Mass., Conn.)
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Minister of the First Church, Dorchester, 1630. One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister of the Church in Windsor, 1636-1670.
Mrs. James P. Andrews, Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. William F. Church, Mrs. De Witt C. Cram, Miss Caroline E. Day, Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Miss Helen R. Dwight, Miss Alice Edwards, Mrs. Howard H. Germany, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Miss Mary K. Talcott, Miss Mary A. Terry, Mrs. Bernard T. Williams, Mrs. Francis C. Young.

WILLIAM WARD, 1678-1769.
Captain of the East Company, or Trainband in Wallingford, October, 1726.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

Mrs. ANDREW J. COE,
Mrs. James K. Hamilton.

Rev. JOHN WARHAM, ——— 1670. (Mass., Conn.)
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Minister of the First Church, Dorchester, 1630. One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister of the Church in Windsor, 1636-1670.
Mrs. James P. Andrews, Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. William F. Church, Mrs. De Witt C. Cram, Miss Caroline E. Day, Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Miss Helen R. Dwight, Miss Alice Edwards, Mrs. Howard H. Germany, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Miss Mary K. Talcott, Miss Mary A. Terry, Mrs. Bernard T. Williams, Mrs. Francis C. Young.

WILLIAM WARD, 1678-1769.
Captain of the East Company, or Trainband in Wallingford, October, 1726.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

Rev. JOHN WARHAM, ——— 1670. (Mass., Conn.)
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Minister of the First Church, Dorchester, 1630. One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister of the Church in Windsor, 1636-1670.
Mrs. James P. Andrews, Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, Mrs. William F. Church, Mrs. De Witt C. Cram, Miss Caroline E. Day, Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Miss Helen R. Dwight, Miss Alice Edwards, Mrs. Howard H. Germany, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Miss Mary K. Talcott, Miss Mary A. Terry, Mrs. Bernard T. Williams, Mrs. Francis C. Young.
DANIEL WARNER, ——— 1692. (Mass.)
Ensign of the Foot Company
in Hatfield, October, 1674.
Mrs. Charles L. Edwards.

RICHARD WARREN, ——— 1628. (Mass.)
A Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620.
Mrs. Charles L. Robinson.

RICHARD WATERMAN, 1590-1673. (R.I.)
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of the Providence Plantations, 1638. A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the twelve Purchasers, 1642. Commissioner for Providence to the General Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.
Miss Amy Powell.

JOHN WEBSTER, 1590-1661. (Conn., Mass.)
Mrs. George Angell,
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Miss Emily W. Brace,
Mrs. Lester R. Brooks,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Edward G. Coy,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Frank M. Douglas,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. Robert C. Faulconer,
Mrs. Henry B. Finney,
Mrs. John C. Finney,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Elisha E. Garrison,
Mrs. John H. Gibbons,
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill,
Miss Catharine H. Hinsdale,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. William T. Howe,
Mrs. Walter M. Howland,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Miss Grace K. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll,
Mrs. William S. Ingham,
Mrs. Russell Lee Jones,
Mrs. Allen P. Lovejoy,
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
Mrs. Edward T. Owen,
Mrs. Bernadette Perrin,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
Mrs. Herbert G. Rose,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell,
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Mrs. Henry A. Stanton,
Mrs. James T. Sterling,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson,
Mrs. Joseph Toy,
Mrs. Dwight Tredway,
Mrs. Charles A. White,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

ROBERT WEBSTER, ——— 1676.
Lieutenant of Trainband of
Middletown, Connecticut, 1654.
Deputy from Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, 1653-1659.
Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JOSEPH WELD, 1646-1646.
(Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643, 1644. Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Captain of the Military Company in Roxbury.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JONATHAN WELLES, 1732-1792.
Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1775. Captain of the 10th Company in the Sixth Regiment, October, 1770.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

ROBERT WELLES, 1684-1738.
Captain of the Hartford County Troop, 1726.
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

SAMUEL WELLES, 1660-1731.
Captain of the Trainband in Glastonbury, 1698. Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713.
Mrs. F. G. Damington.

SAMUEL WELLES, 1693-1760.
Captain of the 5th Company, or Trainband in the Town of Hartford, October, 1750.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

THOMAS WELLES, 1598-1660.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Miss Julia Barber,
Miss Rebecca D. Beach,
Mrs. John A. Buckingham,
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Gouverneur Calhoun,
Mrs. Frederick H. Churchill,
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. Julius Gay,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. William A. Goodman,
Mrs. Jacob L. Greene,
Mrs. Jared C. Gregory,
Mrs. Robert Harwood,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.,
Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles W. Major,
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
Mrs. Rodney Mason,
Mrs. Charles D. McCandless,
Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell,
Mrs. Henry T. Olmsted,
Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
Mrs. Douglas C. Peabody,
Mrs. John H. Perry,
Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
Mrs. John Burke Priddy,
Mrs. Milo B. Richardson,
Miss Caroline S. Sanford,
Miss Adelia S. Shelton,
Mrs. Thomas F. Smith,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Mrs. William H. H. Smith,
Mrs. Wilbur B. Smith,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Mrs. Sherman P. Stow,
Mrs. Herbert C. Tolman,
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck,
Mrs. James Watson Webb,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

THOMAS WELLES, 1629-1668.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Miss Annie B. Jennings.

THOMAS WELLES, 1692-1765.
Captain of the Trainband in Glastonbury, May, 1724.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

JACOB WENDELL, 1691-1761. (Mass.)

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

JOHN WENDELL, 1649-1691. (N. Y.)
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1684, and to treat with the Five Nations, 1690.
Captain of Albany County Troops, 1684.
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

BARTHOLOMEW WEST, —— died before 1675.
(N. J.)
Deputy from Shrewsbury to the General Court of East Jersey, December, 1667.
Miss Theodate Pope.

MATTHEW WEST. (R. I.)
Commissioner from Providence to the Court of Commissioners of Portsmouth, June 28, 1655.
Miss Theodate Pope.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD, 1606-1661. (Mass., Conn.)
One of the seven Commissioners appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut in 1635. Deputy, 1642-9, 1651, 1652, 1656, from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, Mrs. Charles N. Hart.

DANIEL WETHERELL, 1630-1719.
Mrs. Joseph Toy.

JOHN WHEELER, ——1690.
Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Court, 1657-1672, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1689.
Mrs. John O. Enders, Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

THOMAS WHEELER, —— - 1654.
Lieutenant in 1651. Ensign of a company in Fairfield, raised "to make war against the Dutch." 1653.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

THOMAS WHEELER, —— - 1672.
Lieutenant of New Haven Colony troops, commissioned prior to 1658.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

THOMAS WHEELER, 1714-1757. (N. Y.)
Captain of a company of Militia from Amenia, New York, actively engaged in the French War at the northern frontier during the years 1755, 1756, 1757.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.

RALPH WHEELOCK, —— - 1684. (Mass.)
Deputy from Dedham to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.

JOHN WHIPPLE, about 1605-1669. (Mass.)
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1645, 1650-1653.
Mrs. John O. Enders, Mrs. John M. Holcombe.
JOHN WHIPPLE, 1626-1683.  
(Mass.)  
Captain of Troop of Horse to march for Marlborough against the enemy, 1676. Captain of Ipswich Troop, 1683.  
Mrs. John O. Enders.

JOHN WHIPPLE, —-1695.  
(Mass.)  
Cornet of the Essex County Troop, 1663; Captain in King Philip’s War, 1676; Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1683, 1688.  
Miss Katharine Seymour Day.

DANIEL WHITE, about 1639-1713. (Mass.)  
Lieutenant of the Hatfield Company, 1692.  
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,  
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

DANIEL WHITE, 1671-1726.  
Captain of the Troop of Horse of Hartford County, 1716.  
Mrs. Henry B. Favill.

JOEL WHITE, 1705-1789.  
Deputy from Bolton to the Connecticut General Court, 1750-1757, 1759-1762, 1767-1775. Captain of the first Trainband of Bolton, 1755.  
[Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1777.]  
Mrs. Henry B. Favill,  
Mrs. Walton Ferguson.

JOHN WHITE, 1664-1727.  
(Mass.)  
Representative from Haverhill to Massachusetts General Court, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1713, 1715, 1719. Lieutenant in 1703. Representative, with title of Captain, 1715.  
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

NATHANIEL WHITE, 1629-1711.  
Deputy from Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1661-1689, 1689-1710. Captain of Trainband of Middletown, 1690. Captain of the Trainband in the North End of Middletown, 1699.  
Mrs. Cyrus H. Adams,  
Miss Lucy E. Fay,  
Mrs. Martha Knox Hayman,  
Mrs. Charles W. Hooper,  
Mrs. Chauncey Keep,  
Mrs. Chambliss Keith,  
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,  
Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln,  
Mrs. Arthur Perkins,  
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,  
Mrs. James A. Shipton,  
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

Peregrine white, 1620-1704. (Mass.)  
Born on the Mayflower, 1620. Ensign, 1642. Lieutenant of the Marshfield Company, 1655. Representative from Marshfield to the Plymouth General Court, 1662, 1673.  
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,  
Mrs. William C. Skinner,  
Mrs. James U. Taintor.

Rev. Stephen white, 1718-1794.  
Preacher of Election Sermon, May, 1763. Minister at Windham, 1740-1793.  
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

William white, —-1621. (Mass.)  
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.  
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of
Ancestors and Descendants

the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Guilford, 1630-1650.
Mrs. Eliphalet W. Blatchford,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles H. Townsend,
Mrs. James C. Welling,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

Rev. JOHN WHITING, 1635-1689.
First Minister of the South, or Second Church, Hartford, 1670-1689. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War, 1675. Preached Election Sermon, 1686.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JOHN WHITING, 1603-1766.
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1717-1749. Captain of the Troop of Horse in Hartford County, May, 1730. Colonel of the First Regiment, October, 1741. Member of the Council of War, 1745.
Mrs. Joseph Toy.

JOSEPH WHITING, 1645-1717.
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1678-1717. Captain of the Hartford County Troop, May 1692.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

Rev. SAMUEL WHITING, 1597-1679. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675. Minister at Lynn, Massachusetts, from 1636-1679.
Mrs. Walter H. Boreham,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

WILLIAM WHITING, 1647.
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Miss Minerva W. Buell,
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Miss Susan C. Clarke,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Miss May Mansfield,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield,
Miss Mary L. Stebbins,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Mrs. Alfred L. Tyler, Jr.,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM WHITING, 1704-1787.


Mrs. Williston Walker.

JOHN WHITMAN, — 1692. (Mass.)

Ensign of the Foot Company in Weymouth, 1654-1681.

Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN, 1676-1751.

Minister at Farmington, 1706-1751. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1714. Fellow of Yale College, 1724-1746; one of the Fellows named in the new Charter, 1745.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Miss Elizabeth W. Farnam,
Mrs. Howard H. Garman,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

SOLOMON WHITMAN, 1710-1803.

Deputy from Farmington to the General Court, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1769, 1771.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Miss Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Frank L. Woodward.

ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, 1714-1786.


Mrs. James Goodwin,
Mrs. Charles A. Jewell,
Mrs. William B. Mitchell.

REV. SAMUEL WHITTLESEY, 1686-1752.

Preached Election Sermon, 1731. Fellow of Yale College, 1732-1752.

Miss Susan C. Clarke.

SAMUEL WILBORE, Jr., — 1679. (R. I.)

Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Deputy from Portsmouth, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1680. Assistant, 1656, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1677, 1678. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1676. Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1663.

Mrs. Horace E. Dyer.
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll.

SAMUEL WILCOXSON, 1640-1713.

Deputy from Simsbury to the
Connecticut General Court, 1689, 1694-1701, 1710-1712.
Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce,
Miss Autoinette R. Phelps.

LAWRENCE WILKINSON, 1692. (R. I.)
Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1659-1667. Deputy from Providence, 1667, 1673.
Miss Jennie Miles Clarke,
Miss Susan C. Clarke.

SIMON WILLARD, 1605-1676. (Mass.)
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Mrs. Henry F. English,
Mrs. Francis Goodwin,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Henry S. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

THOMAS WILLET, 1610-1674. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.)
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.

THOMAS WILLET, 1605-1676.
(Lawrence Wilkinson)
Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1659-1667. Deputy from Providence, 1657, 1673.
Miss Jennie Miles Clarke,
Miss Susan C. Clarke.

SIMON WILLARD, 1605-1676. (Mass.)
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Mrs. Henry F. English,
Mrs. Francis Goodwin,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Henry S. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

THOMAS WILLET, 1610-1674. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.)
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.

THOMAS WILLET, 1605-1676.
(Lawrence Wilkinson)
Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1659-1667. Deputy from Providence, 1657, 1673.
Miss Jennie Miles Clarke,
Miss Susan C. Clarke.

SIMON WILLARD, 1605-1676. (Mass.)
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Mrs. Henry F. English,
Mrs. Francis Goodwin,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Henry S. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

THOMAS WILLET, 1610-1674. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.)
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.
ISAAC WILLIAMS, 1707. (Mass.) Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705. Lieutenant, Cambridge Foot Company, 1677. Captain, 1697. Miss Mary E. Dunham, Miss Sarah R. Dunham, Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.


RICHARD WILLIAMS, 1606-1693. (Mass.) Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1659, 1664, 1665. Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.


JOHN WILLIS, 1693. (Mass.) Deputy from Bridgewater to Plymouth General Court, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1664, 1666-1685. Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, —1671. (Mass.) Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of the Colony, 1642, 1646, 1649. Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664. Deputy Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665-1670. Mrs. Melville K. Bailey, Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, Mrs. Williston Walker.


THOMAS WILMOT, 1679-1752. Captain of the 6th Company or Train Band in New Haven, October, 1732. Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, Miss May Mansfield.


JOSIAH WINSLOW, 1655-1674. (Mass.) Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660. Member of Council of War, 1671. Mrs. Theodore S. Gold, Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss, Mrs. Henry Roberts.

KENELM WINSLOW, 1599-1672. (Mass.) Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1649-1653. Miss Theodate Pope.
JOHN WINTHROP, 1588-1649.  
(Mass.)  
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd, Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.  

JOHN WINTHROP, Jr., 1606-1670. (Mass., Conn.)  
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.  

WAIT-STILL WINTHROP, 1642-1717. (Conn., Mass.)  
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.  

HENRY WOLCOTT, 1578-1655.  
He was one of the Committee that sat with the first Court of Magistrates in 1637. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1643-1655.  
Miss Mary M. Bancroft, Mrs. Leverett Brainard, Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt, Mrs. William F. Church, Mrs. John Crosby, Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, Mrs. Charles W. Dimick, Mrs. Timothy Dwight, Miss Elizabeth Griswold, Mrs. Stuart Hart, Mrs. Birchar A. Hayes, Mrs. Gilman C. Hill, Miss Ellen F. Hooker, Mrs. E. K. Hubbard, Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard, Mrs. William S. Ingham, Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman, Miss Katharine L. Mather, Mrs. Charles D. McCandless, Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland, Miss Helen W. McIntosh, Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss, Mrs. Lewis D. Parker, Mrs. Frank C. Porter, Mrs. Fayette W. Roe, Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, Miss Mary A. Terry, Mrs. Joseph Winterbotham, Miss Alice Wolcott.
HENRY WOLCOTT, Jr., 1611-1680.
Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1655, 1665, 1669, 1661. Assistant, 1662-1680. One of the Patentees named in the Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

OLIVER WOLCOTT, 1726-1797.
Miss Alice Chew,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. John H. Doyle,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. Louis M. Hobbs,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
Mrs. Stephen L. Merchant,
Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Henry T. Sperry,
Mrs. Frederick O. Vaille,
Mrs. Horace L. Wells,
Miss Anna L. Wolcott,
Miss Alice Wolcott.

ROGER WOLCOTT, 1679-1767.


JONAS WOOD, —1689.
(N. Y.)
Delegate to the Convention held at Hempstead, 1665. Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troops, 1684.
Mrs. James P. Brayton.

REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, 1613-1695. (Mass.)
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641. First Minister at Andover, 1645-1647; Minister at Newbury, 1665-1670. Associate Magistrate of the County Court of Essex, 1678, 1679. Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1683, 1684.
[Chaplain to the Parliamentary Commissioners treating with King Charles I, at Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight, 1647.]

Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,  
Miss Caroline E. Day,  
Miss Alice Edwards,  
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,  
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.

Rev. JOHN WOODBRIDGE,  
Jr., 1644-1691.  
Minister in Killingworth, 1666-1673. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.  
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,  
Miss Alice Edwards,  
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.

Rev. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE,  
1656-1732.  
A Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1732. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1698, 1727. Minister of First Church, Hartford, 1685-1732.  
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,  
Miss Caroline E. Day,  
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,  
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,  
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

WILLIAM WOODELL,  
1693. (R. I.)  
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the Twelve Purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1663. Deput from Portsmouth to the

General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1675, 1680-1684, 1685.  
Mrs. Lewis H. English,  
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF, 1661-1742.  
Captain of the Trainband in the Parish of Southington, 1729.  
Mrs. Daniel Embury.

GEORGE WOOLSEY, 1650-1741. (N. Y.)  
Captain of Queens Co. Militia, 1715.  
Mrs. Francis Bacon,  
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,  
Miss Helen R. Dwight,  
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,  
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor,  
Miss Edith Woolsey.

GEORGE WYLLYS, 1590-1644.  
Mrs. Mary Newbury Adams,  
Mrs. John A. Arthur,  
Miss Mary Ellen Arthur,  
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,  
Mrs. William H. Burtonshaw,  
Miss Caroline E. Day,  
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,  
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,  
Mrs. James H. Force,  
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,  
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,  
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,  
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,  
Mrs. Louis D. Parker,  
Miss Frances W. Perkins,  
Mrs. William W. Rockhill,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Ella G. Taylor,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.

GEORGE WYLLYS, 1710-1796.
Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1730-1734. pro tem; Secretary, 1734-1796. Captain of Second Company in Hartford, 1738. Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regiment, May, 1751; Colonel, October, 1762.
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.

HEZEKIAH WYLLYS, 1672-1741.
Captain of the Trainband on the South Side of the Riverett, in Hartford, May, 1708. Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1712-1734. Member of Committee of War, 1725.
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.

SAMUEL WYLLYS, 1632-1709.
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. William W. Rockhill,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

THEOPHILUS YALE, 1675-
______________________
Captain of the West Company in Wallingford, 1719. Deputy from Wallingford, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739.
Mrs. Charles Catlin.

THOMAS YALE, about 1647-1736.
Deputy from Wallingford to the Connecticut General Court, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1692-1697, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1712. Captain, 1692.
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

JOHN YOUNGS, 1623-1698
(N. Y.)
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.
INDEX

Miss Grace Electa Allen, Saybrook, .................................................. 94
Mrs. Joshua W. Allen, 65 Washington St., Hartford, .................. 89
Mrs. James P. Andrews, Prospect Ave., Hartford, ................. 86
Mrs. Frank H. Arms, 127 Federal St., New London, ............... 98

Mrs. Alfred T. Bacon, 4 Mansfield St., New Haven, .......... 106
Mrs. Benjamin W. Bacon, 244 Edwards St., New Haven, .... 90
Mrs. Melville K. Bailey, Grace Clergy House, 92 Fourth Ave., New York, .......... 60
Miss Anna Lea Bakewell, 257 Bradley St., New Haven, ....... 101
Mrs. John Whitney Barlow, 127 Federal St., New London, .... 88
Mrs. Charles W. Barnum, Lime Rock, ................................. 100
Miss Laura C. Barnum, Lime Rock, ........................................... 61
Mrs. F. G. Beach, 74 Wall St., New Haven, ......................... 86
Mrs. George W. Beach, 54 Main St., Hartford, .............. 45
Mrs. John K. Beach, 450 Temple St., New Haven, ........... 96
Miss Mary E. Beach, Vine Hill, West Hartford, ............... 57
Miss Rebecca D. Beach, 78 Wall St., New Haven, ............ 60
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach, Prospect Ave., Hartford, ......... 69
Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith, Hartford, ....................................... 115
Mrs. William Beebe, 262 Bradley St., New Haven, .......... 73
Mrs. Allen E. Beeman, Fairfield, ........................................... 97
Mrs. M. Toscan Bennett, 6 Park Terrace, Hartford, ....... 104
Mrs. William D. Bishop, Jr., Courtland Hill, Bridgeport, 83
Mrs. William N. Blackstone, Washington St., Norwich, .... 108
Mrs. William T. Blodgett, 405 Whitney Ave., New Haven, .... 55
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham, Avon, ............................................. 165
Miss Clara Lee Bowman, The Beeches, Ardmore, Pa., ... 94
Miss Emily M. Brace, 16 Allen Place, Hartford, .............. 56
Mrs. Leverett Brainard, 135 Washington St., Hartford, .... 68
Mrs. Chauncy B. Brewster, 98 Woodland St., Hartford, .... 95
Mrs. Henry H. Bridgman, Norfolk, ....................................... 101
Mrs. Charles F. Brooker, Ansonia, ....................................... 97
Mrs. John A. Buckingham, Watertown, ................................ 77
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel</td>
<td>East Meadows, Litchfield</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Minerva W. Buel</td>
<td>Litchfield</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley</td>
<td>136 Washington St., Hartford</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary Bulkley</td>
<td>924 Asylum Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce</td>
<td>61 Edwards St., Hartford</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Caleb J. Camp</td>
<td>West Winsted</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry Champion</td>
<td>270 Crown St., New Haven</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Frances Edwards Chaplain</td>
<td>54 Wall St., New Haven</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman</td>
<td>706 Prospect Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank H. Chappell</td>
<td>116 Huntington St., New London</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Anne Wells Cheney</td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Ednah P. Cheney</td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank W. Cheney</td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Horace Bushnell Cheney</td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Knight D. Cheney</td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary Cheney</td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Alice Chew</td>
<td>504 State St., New London</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frederick H. Churchill</td>
<td>58 Franklin Square, New Britain</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Howard S. Clapp</td>
<td>Lime Rock</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles H. Clark</td>
<td>160 Garden St., Hartford</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Jennie Miles Clarke</td>
<td>325 High St., Middletown</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Andrew J. Coe</td>
<td>Huntington St., New Haven</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. George D. Coit</td>
<td>221 Broadway, Norwich</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles J. Cole</td>
<td>106 Woodland St., Hartford</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Atwood Collins</td>
<td>1010 Asylum Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. David C. Collins</td>
<td>35 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Ellen Collins</td>
<td>1054 Asylum Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William J. Comstock</td>
<td>43 Trumbull St., New Haven</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James B. Cone</td>
<td>640 Farmington Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ansel Granville Cook</td>
<td>722 Asylum Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Francis B. Cooley</td>
<td>119 Farmington Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edward G. Coy</td>
<td>243 Prospect St., New Haven</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Fanny C. Crump</td>
<td>15A Main St., New London</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary Althea Curtis</td>
<td>Watertown</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Roderick Percy Curtis</td>
<td>Southport</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ralph W. Curtis</td>
<td>107 Washington St., Hartford</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Maria Trumbull Dana</td>
<td>24 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Julia M. Davenport</td>
<td>55 Garden St., Hartford</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. George H. Day</td>
<td>401 West End Ave., New York</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Katharine Seymour Day</td>
<td>28 Fifth Ave., New York</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary Elizabeth Day</td>
<td>199 Whitney Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Susan M. Day</td>
<td>299 Whitney Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William Berrian Dayton</td>
<td>200 West 57th St., New York</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Clarence Deming</td>
<td>Bradley St., New Haven</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John De Peu</td>
<td>208 Golden Hill, Bridgeport</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elmer G. Derby</td>
<td>283 Court St., Middletown</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter</td>
<td>178 Prospect St., New Haven</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon</td>
<td>159 Farmington Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Eliza De Forest Downer</td>
<td>261 Bradley St., New Haven</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Martha R. Driggs</td>
<td>398 West Main St., Waterbury</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Denning Duer</td>
<td>691 Whitney Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham</td>
<td>1030 Asylum Ave., Hartford</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Sarah R. Dunham</td>
<td>19 Prospect St., Hartford</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Godfrey Duncombe</td>
<td>324 Prospect St., New Haven</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Helen Rood Dwight</td>
<td>56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James M. B. Dwight</td>
<td>51 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Timothy Dwight</td>
<td>56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles L. Edwards</td>
<td>89 Buckingham St., Hartford</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Isabella Eldridge</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Elizabeth P. Ely</td>
<td>Lyme</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Ostrom Enders</td>
<td>15 Highland St., Hartford</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry F. English</td>
<td>38 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lewis H. English</td>
<td>121 Whitney Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Carolina B. Farnam</td>
<td>37 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Elizabeth W. Farnam</td>
<td>37 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry W. Farnam</td>
<td>43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William W. Farnam</td>
<td>&quot;Windycoo&quot; , New Haven</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank Wayland Fellowes</td>
<td>&quot;The Versailles,&quot; 250 W. 91st St, New York</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Elizabeth D. Ferguson</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry Ferguson</td>
<td>St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.,</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Walton Ferguson</td>
<td>&quot;Hillcrest,&quot; Stamford</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry</td>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Irving Fisher</td>
<td>460 Prospect St., New Haven</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William T. Furness</td>
<td>34 Gorham Ave., Brookline, Mass,</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Howard H. Garmany</td>
<td>State Bank, Hartford</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elisha Ely Garrison</td>
<td>55 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Florence T. Gay</td>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Julius Gay</td>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John H. Gibbons</td>
<td>22 Great Cumberland Place, London, W.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Caroline Trumbull Gilman</td>
<td>389 Washington St., Norwich</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, South Glastonbury, 72
Mrs. Henry Glover, Fairfield, 73
Mrs. William B. Glover, Fairfield, 83
Mrs. Lincoln S. Gold, Washington, Conn., 85
Mrs. Theodore Sedgwick Gold, West Cornwall, 110
Mrs. Casper F. Goodrich, Pomfret, 182
Mrs. Francis Goodwin, 103 Woodland St., Hartford, 48
Mrs. James Goodwin, 76 Garden St., Hartford, 117
Mrs. James J. Goodwin, 83 Woodland St., Hartford, 67
Mrs. Jacob L. Greene, 115 Woodland St., Hartford, 89
Miss Elizabeth Griswold, Black Hall, Lyme, 74
Mrs. Charles E. Gross, 840 Asylum Ave., Hartford, 70

Mrs. Arthur T. Hadley, 93 Whitney Ave., New Haven, 93
Mrs. Clarence L. Hall, 61 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, 117
Mrs. John Henry Hall, 61 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, 99
Miss Sophia Hamersley, Hartford, 49
Mrs. William Hamersley, 180 Farmington Ave., Hartford, 58
Mrs. Stuart Hart, 130 West 59th St., New York, 82
Mrs. Julia Loomis Havemeyer, 131 Washington St., Hartford, 64
Mrs. Wilfred J. Hawkins, U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., 189
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance, 354 Edwards St., New Haven, 53
Miss Clara Mossman Hill, 40 West Ave., Norwalk, 110
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill, 40 West Ave., Norwalk, 98
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill, 96 Hillside Ave., Waterbury, 102
Miss Mary Hillard, St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, 100
Miss Mary Fitkin Hinsdale, West Winsted, 77
Mrs. John M. Holcombe, 79 Spring St., Hartford, 47
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker, 10 Myrtle St., Hartford, 50
Mrs. Thomas Hooker, 235 Church St., New Haven, 62
Mrs. Edward Washburn Hopkins, 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, 109
Mrs. James Mason Hoppin, Jr., "My Farm at Edgewood," New Haven, 81
Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss, 576 Chapel St., New Haven, 95
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough, 30 Deer Hill Ave., Danbury, 114
Mrs. Daniel R. Howe, 1008 Asylum Ave., Hartford, 52
Mrs. E. Kent Hubbard, 357 High St., Middletown, 67
Miss Rosalie Hubbard, 242 Broadway, Norwich, 101
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard, 115 Main St., Middletown, 82
Mrs. William M. Hudson, 105 Elm St., Hartford, 51
Miss Anna Lord Huntington, Lyme, 96

Mrs. P. H. Ingalls, 112 High St., Hartford, 61
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr., 44 East 70th St., New York, 45
Index

Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll, Ridgefield, 66
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll, 14 Lincoln St., New Haven, 55
Mrs. William S. Ingraham, 256 Summer St., Bristol, 102

Mrs. Melancthon W. Jacobus, 14 Marshall St., Hartford, 115
Miss Lucy Cushing Jarvis, Brooklyn, Conn., 75
Miss Annie Burr Jennings, Fairfield, 85
Mrs. Oliver Gould Jennings, Fairfield, 109
Mrs. Charles A. Jewell, 140 Washington St., Hartford, 90
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr., 96 Union St., Norwich, 96
Mrs. Russell Lee Jones, Hartford, 115

Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, 93
Miss Edith Davies Kingsbury, 80 Prospect St., Waterbury, 94
Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury, Jr., 445 Humphrey St., New Haven, 93
Mrs. Louis Kingsley, Brooklyn, Conn., 179
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, Hartford, 66

Mrs. George W. Lane, 38o Washington St., Norwich, 90
Mrs. David T. Lanman, 10 Clinton St., Hartford, 92
Mrs. Bela P. Learned, Norwich, 102
Mrs. Edward Leavitt, “The Homestead,” Woodbury, 69
Miss Grace B. Low, 430 Temple St., New Haven, 117
Mrs. Marshall I. Luddington, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 161
Mrs. Flavel S. Luther, 115 Vernon St., Hartford, 116
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman, Asheville, N. C., 66
Mrs. Moses Lyman, Lakeville, 92

Miss May Mansfield, 210 Crown St., New Haven, 87
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham, 22 Summer St., Hartford, 108
Mrs. William L. Matson, 4 Park Terrace, Hartford, 59
Mrs. Charles D. McCandless, 266 Bradley St., New Haven, 99
Miss Charlotte B. Merriman, 72 West Main St., Waterbury, 88
Mrs. William Buckingham Merriman, 102 Prospect St., Waterbury, 99
Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell, 57 Gillette St., Hartford, 113
Miss Emily Malbone Morgan, 108 Farmington Ave., Hartford, 70
Mrs. George Brinley Morgan, 234 York St., New Haven, 114
Mrs. Charles H. Moss, Lyme, 117

Miss Caroline Clifford Newton, 238 Prospect St., New Haven, 116

Mrs. Thomas Burr Osborne, 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, 108
Mrs. Frederick Larned Osgood, 194 Washington St., Norwich, 92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles W. Page</td>
<td>Hathorne, Mass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Henry Page</td>
<td>U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Eliasha Loomis Palmer</td>
<td>15 Broad St., New London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William H. Palmer</td>
<td>1054 Asylum Ave., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Louis Darling Parker</td>
<td>633 Prospect Ave., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Douglas C. Peabody</td>
<td>Glastonbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Arthur Perkins</td>
<td>95 Niles St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edward H. Perkins</td>
<td>55 Forest St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Frances Ward Perkins</td>
<td>Middlefield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. George C. Perkins</td>
<td>43 Prospect St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Jane Richards Perkins</td>
<td>&quot;The Shaw Mansion,&quot; Blinman St., New London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bernadotte Perrin</td>
<td>463 Whitney Ave., New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Hoyt Perry</td>
<td>Southport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Antoinette R. Phelps</td>
<td>72 Washington St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Louis V. Pirsson</td>
<td>41 Trumbull St., New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Theodate Pope</td>
<td>&quot;Hillstead,&quot; Farmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank C. Porter</td>
<td>266 Bradley Street, New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Martha Day Porter</td>
<td>51 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Amy Powell</td>
<td>127 Washington St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice</td>
<td>70 Gillette St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Philip M. Price</td>
<td>Nat'l Safe Deposit Co., Washington, D. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Lillian E. Prudden</td>
<td>372 Orange St., New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Milo Barnum Richardson</td>
<td>Lime Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry Roberts</td>
<td>59 Lafayette St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Mary Pratt Roberts</td>
<td>215 South Main St., Middletown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson</td>
<td>&quot;Heartsease,&quot; Newport, R. I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry Seymour Robinson</td>
<td>153 Woodland St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill</td>
<td>American Legation, Pekin, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles Lee Rockwell</td>
<td>307 Colony St., Meriden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Fayette W. Roe</td>
<td>Roeskilde Cottage, Port Orange on the Halifax, Fla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.</td>
<td>102 East 30th St., New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John H. Roe</td>
<td>350 Laurel St., Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Talcott H. Russell</td>
<td>162 Prospect St., New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury</td>
<td>257 Church St., New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Caroline S. Sanford</td>
<td>New Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. George Bliss Sanford</td>
<td>Litchfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Leonard C. Sanford</td>
<td>347 Temple St., New Haven</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mrs. Edward R. Sargent, 40 Wall St., New Haven, 104
Miss Ellen Page Sargent, 51 Elm St., New Haven, 92
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent, 247 Church St., New Haven, 88
Mrs. Russell Sargent, 360 Edwards St., New Haven, 100
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour, Litchfield, 75
Miss Ada Stuart Shelton, "Greystone," Derby, 107
Mrs. Thomas Day Seymour, 34 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, 84
Mrs. Arthur L. Shipman, 33 Charter Oak Place, Hartford, 114
Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocomb, Groton, 97
Mrs. Wilber Brooks Smith, 104 Park Place, Bridgeport, 92
Mrs. John Gilman Stanton, 99 Huntington St., New London, 103
Mrs. Henry Haven Stoddard, 105 Huntington St., New London, 95
Miss Sarah Allen Stoddard, 36 Meridian St., New London, 90
Mrs. Anson Phelps Stokes, 73 Elm St., New Haven, 113

Miss Alice Taintor, 28 Garden St., Hartford, 83
Mrs. James U. Taintor, 862 Asylum Ave., Hartford, 109
Miss Mary K. Talcott, 135 Sigourney St., Hartford, 48
Mrs. John M. Taylor, 64 Garden St., Hartford, 52
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry, 30 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, 49
Mrs. James K. Thacher, Mansfield St., New Haven, 75
Mrs. H. Grant Thompson, 114 Whitney Ave., New Haven, 101
Mrs. John W. Thompson, 24 D St., Salt Lake City, Utah, 105
Miss Mariana Townsend, 260 Washington St., Middletown, 67
Mrs. William K. Townsend, 148 Grove St., New Haven, 96
Mrs. Charles H. Towsheand, 234 Church St., New Haven, 65
Mrs. Clarence Page Townsley, Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, 167
Mrs. Joseph Toy, 1037 Asylum Ave., Hartford, 88
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge, t West 70th St., New York, 50
Miss Jane Lathrop Trumbull, Grove Hall, New Haven, 65
Mrs. L. G. Turner, Torrington, 69

Mrs. Frank L. Underwood, Litchfield, 117

Mrs. Edward S. Van Zile, 75 Capitol Ave., Hartford, 88

Mrs. W. A. M. Wainwright, 58 Washington St., Hartford, 82
Mrs. Williston Walker, 281 Edwards St., New Haven, 49
Mrs. Watson Webb, 23 Prospect St., Hartford, 89
Miss Edith Dean Weir, 58 Trumbull St., New Haven, 112
Mrs. Lewis Sheldon Welch, 152 Canner St., New Haven,  98
Mrs. James H. Welles, Norwich,  110
Mrs. James C. Welling, 159 Farmington Ave., Hartford,  63
Mrs. Edward Livingston Wells, Southport,  99
Mrs. Horace L. Wells, 445 Orange St., New Haven,  87
Mrs. Henry Walton Wessells, Litchfield,  87
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler, 86 Trumbull St., New Haven,  54
Miss Emily M. Wheeler, "Belair," Litchfield,  91
Mrs. Charles A. White, 87 Trumbull St., New Haven,  48
Miss Elizabeth Talmadge White, 84 Wall St., New Haven,  64
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr., 800 Whitney Ave., New Haven,  60
Miss Emily H. Whitney, 227 Church St., New Haven,  76
Miss Henrietta Edwards Whitney, 29 Elm St., New Haven,  66
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney, 1359 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C., 119
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore, 1 Highland St., Hartford,  84
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey, 208 Hempstead St., New London,  76
Mrs. Bernard Trumbull Williams, 15 Woodland St., Hartford,  73
Mrs. George G. Williams, 28 Prospect St., Hartford,  78
Miss Mary Hoyt Williams, 329 State St., New London,  93
Mrs. Winslow Tracy Williams, Yantic,  102
Mrs. Short Adam Willis, Litchfield,  112
Mrs. John C. Wilson, Portland,  114
Miss Alice Woolcott, Litchfield,  65
Mrs. Charles Boughton Wood, Simsbury,  81
Mrs. George C. Woodruff, Litchfield,  102
Mrs. James P. Woodruff, Litchfield,  112
Miss Edith Woolsey, 250 Church St., New Haven,  69
Mrs. James O. Wright, Fairfield,  98
Mrs. Moses G. Zalinski, 1521 R. St., Washington, D. C.,  176
Mrs. Abraham V. Zane, Swarthmore, Pa.,  183

NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

Mrs. Lyman Frederic Abbott, Bennington, Vt.,  186
Mrs. Cyrus H. Adams, 155 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.,  161
Mrs. Patterson Allan, "The Alta," Fourth and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio,  157
Mrs. George Washington Allen, 320 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa,  187
Mrs. Louis Allia, 531 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis.,  169
Mrs. D. Griffith Amber, 411 West Church St., Jacksonville, Fla.,  154
Mrs. Thomas Jackson Anketell, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Mich.,  166
Mrs. Everard J. Appleton, 415 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio,  178
Index

Mrs. John A. Arthur, Burlington, Vt., 125
Miss Mary Ellen Arthur, Burlington, Vt., 126
Mrs. William Ashburner, 1014 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal., 173
Mrs. Charles D. Atwood, 121 Wilson St., West Madison, Wis., 154
Mrs. John H. Avery, Grosse Pointe Farms, Detroit, Mich., 141

Miss Eliza Scott Baldwin, Jacksonville, Florida, 192
Miss Mary McLean Bancroft, 1755 Grand Ave., Denver, Col., 136
Miss Julia Barber, 1014 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va., 189
Mrs. Oron M. Barber, Bennington, Vt., 194
Mrs. John D. Barrette, Fort Monroe, Va., 174
Mrs. Charles Leffingwell Bartlett, 15 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., 174
Mrs. Robert M. Bashford, 423 North Pinckney St., Madison, Wis., 177
Mrs. Mitchell Benedict, 1550 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colorado, 145
Mrs. James G. Berryhill, Des Moines, Iowa, 177
Miss Ella Adelaide Bingham, Terrace Hill, Bennington, Vt., 184
Mrs. Henry S. Bingham, Terrace Hill, Bennington, Vt., 157
Mrs. Clarence A. Black, 1065 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich., 190
Mrs. Charles H. Blatchford, 74 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill., 166
Mrs. Eliphalet W. Blatchford, 375 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill., 149
Mrs. Stanhope Boal, Piqua, Ohio, 134
Mrs. Luther W. Bodman, 589 North State St., Chicago, Ill., 151
Mrs. William Ely Boies, Knoxville, Tenn., 168
Mrs. William R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa, 148
Miss Annie Francis Harrod Boyd, 64 Gray St., Portland, Me., 123
Mrs. James P. Brayton, 328 South College Ave., Grand Rapids, Michigan, 187
Miss Adaléne W. Brewer, St. Matthew's School, Burlingame, Cal., 168
Mrs. William A. Brewer, Burlingame, Cal., 138
Mrs. Lester R. Brooks, Minneapolis, Minn., 154
Mrs. George Buckland, 926 Birchard Ave., Fremont, Ohio, 162
Mrs. James Bell Bullitt, 205 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky., 182
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt, 2346 Madison Road, Cincinnati, O., 179
Mrs. Charles E. Burr, 60 Jefferson Ave., Columbus, Ohio, 166
Mrs. Walter F. Burrell, 828 Hawthorne Ave., Portland, Ore., 176
Mrs. William H. Burtenshaw, 813 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., 153
Mrs. Henry C. Burton, Meridian, Miss., 164
Mrs. Joseph G. Butler, 547 Wick Ave., Youngstown, Ohio, 181
Mrs. John Frederick Butterworth, Grace Church Rectory, Sandusky, Ohio, 162
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles F. Cadle</td>
<td>Muscatine, Iowa</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Gouverneur Calhoun</td>
<td>3783 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Lucy Calhoun</td>
<td>3523 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Carroll George Cambron</td>
<td>2723 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Hamilton B. Carihart</td>
<td>843 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Agnes Z. Carpenter</td>
<td>Natchez, Miss.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Martin A. Cassell</td>
<td>620 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles Catlin</td>
<td>343 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield</td>
<td>1939 Madison Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Alexander J. Chandler</td>
<td>1327 Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles E. Cheney</td>
<td>2409 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James A. Cherry</td>
<td>1435 Humboldt St., Denver, Colorado</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry</td>
<td>700 Rock St., Little Rock, Ark.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William Chester</td>
<td>3430 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frederick W. Chislett</td>
<td>Denison Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William F. Church</td>
<td>Marshall, Mich.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Harriet A. Clarke</td>
<td>216 Seminary St., Dubuque, Iowa</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William B. Clarke</td>
<td>1016 Central St., Kansas City, Mo.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Flora C. Clough</td>
<td>Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Robert H. Connerly</td>
<td>Austin, Texas</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Townsend Coolidge</td>
<td>Waterloo, Iowa</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Andrew Cowan</td>
<td>912 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. DeWitt Clinton Cram</td>
<td>5 17th St., Dubuque, Iowa</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Crosby</td>
<td>644 Tenth St., South, Minneapolis, Minn.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Crosby</td>
<td>914 Seventh Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank P. Crunden</td>
<td>4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Lucy McD. Curtis</td>
<td>Knoxvile, Tenn.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Sidney B. Cushing</td>
<td>San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Howard W. Darling</td>
<td>College Hill, Wichita, Kan.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. F. G. Darlington</td>
<td>1228 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James E. Davis</td>
<td>144 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Anna W. Day</td>
<td>3129 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Judson Keith Deming</td>
<td>11 17th St., Dubuque, Iowa</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Gertrude M. Denison</td>
<td>Royalton, Vt.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John Henry Denison</td>
<td>1006 Saratoga Ave., Montclair, Colo.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elijah L. Dexter</td>
<td>Columbia, Tenn.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Byron C. Dick</td>
<td>Oakland, Cal.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Don. M. Dickinson</td>
<td>Trenton, Mich.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles W. Dimick</td>
<td>1454 Milburn Ave., Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John H. Doyle, 1920 Parkwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio,</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William Haskell DuBose, 2725 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.,</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles A. DuCharme, 725 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.,</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Randall T. Dugue, 1003 Camp St., New Orleans, La.,</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Horace Edward Dyer, Glen Lodge, Rutland, Vt.,</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry F. Eames, 3001 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.,</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Bernard C. Edmunds, 5087 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo.,</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. George F. Edmunds, 1724 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.,</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Alice Edwards, Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Ind.,</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frederick Bernard Engelhoff, Weatherford, Texas,</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William H. Eldredge, Janesville, Wis.,</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. John Ellis, 1666 Peters Ave., New Orleans, La.,</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Isaac C. Elston, Crawfordsville, Ind.,</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ralph Emerson, 427 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill.,</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Effie L. Epler, 1106 West State St., Jacksonville, Ill.,</td>
<td>132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ira H. Evans, Austin, Texas,</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Lucius Fairchild, Madison, Wis.,</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Robert C. Faulconer, Dansville, N. Y.,</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry Baird Favill, 138 Pine St., Chicago, Ill.,</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Lucy E. Fay, 200 West 24th St., Austin, Texas,</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, 183 Lincoln Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.,</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Benjamin A. Fessenden, Highland Park, Ill.,</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers, 31 St. Lawrence Place, Janesville, Wis.,</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edward F. Finney, 1335 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.,</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. John C. Finney, 34 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.,</td>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Daniel Gilbert Fones, 902 W. Second St., Little Rock, Ark.,</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James H. Force, State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., Ohio,</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles Henry Ford, Waupun, Wis.,</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edward Livingston Ford, 547 Wick Ave., Youngstown, Ohio,</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. A. H. Fowler, 1055 Logan Ave., Denver, Colorado,</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James M. Fowler, 458 South Ninth St., La Fayette, Ind.,</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edward M. Fuller, &quot;Gheenunk,&quot; Madison, Wis.,</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William H. Garnett, 1114 West 5th St., Little Rock, Ark.,</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Anne Howard Gates, 214 Willamette Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.,</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Albert M. Gilbert, 541 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.,</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Joseph J. Gilfillan, White Earth, Minn.,</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Rufus W. Gillett, 188 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich.,</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mrs. James Lee Gillogly, Alameda, Cal., ... 183
Mrs. John Glidden, New Castle, Maine, ... 135
Mrs. Frank B. Goodhue, Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., ... 191
Mrs. William Austin Goodman, 6 "The Ortiz," Cincinnati, Ohio, ... 156
Mrs. Moses M. Granger, 828 Muskingum Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, ... 175
Miss Betty Keeney Grant, 822 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky., ... 137
Mrs. James Grant, 620 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa, ... 178
Mrs. Arnold Gregory, Grand Ave., 10th and 11th Sts., Milwaukee, Wis., ... 143
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory, 1638 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., ... 162

Mrs. Henry Hale, 158 High St., Lockport, N. Y., ... 128
Mrs. James Kent Hamilton, 2317 Scottwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio, ... 141
Mrs. W. Scott Hancock, 1231 East Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo., ... 174
Mrs. Nathan F. Handy, 1275 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan., ... 191
Mrs. Otto Reinhardt Hansen, 649 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis., ... 172
Mrs. L. B. Harrison, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, ... 138
Miss Frances M. Hart, 555 East Eighth Ave., Denver, Colorado, ... 192
Mrs. Charles N. Hart, 555 East Eighth Ave., Denver, Col., ... 166
Mrs. Verling K. Hart, 464 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., ... 190
Mrs. Albert W. Hastings, 1628 Ninth Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., ... 159
Mrs. Birchard A. Hayes, 2112 Ashland Ave., Toledo, Ohio, ... 146
Mrs. Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa, ... 145
Mrs. Martha Knox Hayman, Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark., ... 163
Mrs. David Nicholson Hayes, North Clarendon, Vt., ... 184
Mrs. Perley Fuller Hazen, St. Johnsbury, Vt., ... 182
Miss Catherine H. Hinsdale, Kenoshia, Wis., ... 169
Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock, 861 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio, ... 155
Mrs. Louis McLane Hobbins, 423 Carroll St., Madison, Wis., ... 174
Mrs. L. Dean Holden, Lake Shore Boulevard, Glenville, Ohio, ... 187
Mrs. Edmund Burke Holladay, San Francisco, Cal., ... 159
Mrs. Charles W. Hooper, Selma, Alabama, ... 188
Mrs. Walter Morton Howland, Conway, Mass., ... 160
Mrs. Harries C. Hurbert, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, ... 164
Mrs. Dexter Hunter, 1027 East Bay St., Jacksonville, Fla., ... 150
Mrs. Harry Burr Hutchins, 508 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich., ... 168
Mrs. James Nevins Hyde, 2409 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., ... 142

Miss Anne E. Isham, 1 Tower Court, Chicago, Ill., ... 164

Mrs. Claremont S. Jackman, East St., Janesville, Wis., ... 158
Index

Mrs. J. Holmes Jackson, Burlington, Vt., 135
Mrs. William H. Jacobs, 139 East Gilman St., Madison, Wis., 186
Mrs. Malcolm G. Jeffries, Janesville, Wis., 161
Mrs. John L. Jerome, 1800 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colorado, 146
Mrs. Frank J. Jones, Oak St., Vernonville, Cincinnati, Ohio, 150
Mrs. Andrew M. Joys, 419 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis., 193
Mrs. John M. Judah, Indianapolis, Ind., 147

Mrs. Chauncey Keep, 2828 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., 163
Mrs. Arthur M. Keith, 3006 First Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., 160
Mrs. Chambliss Keith, 1322 Alabama St., Selma, Ala., 191
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball, Wichita, Kan., 159
Mrs. Cabell C. Kinney, 257 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas, 146
Mrs. George W. Kirkman, Benicia, Cal., 143

Mrs. Austin Yates Ladue, 126 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich., 132
Mrs. Henry K. Lathrop, 190 Lafayette Ave., Detroit Mich., 125
Mrs. Harry A. Lawton, Warren, Ohio, 135
Miss Mary Mütter Leffingwell, Bar Harbor, Maine, 124
Miss Fanny B. Lehner, 322 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio, 120
Mrs. Jane Isham Lehmer, 322 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio, 134
Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln, 301 East Seventh St., Little Rock, Ark., 149
Miss Alice Quitman Lovell, "Monmouth," Natchez, Miss., 178
Mrs. Allen Perry Lovejoy, 158 Park Place, Janesville, Wis., 132

Mrs. Charles W. Major, 1703 Farnam St., Davenport, Iowa, 183
Miss Mary Conant Mason, 67 Erie St., Detroit, Mich., 128
Mrs. Rodney Mason, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 136
Miss Katharine L. Mather, 1639 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, 150
Mrs. Calvin Dexter May, 518 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa, 152
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard, Marquette, Mich., 173
Mrs. Clara D. McClellan, Royalton, Vt., 191
Mrs. Thomas S. McClellan, 417 Superior St., Chicago, Ill., 135
Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney, Warrensburg, Mo., 188
Mrs. John McGaw, Green and Jones Sts., San Francisco, Cal., 178
Miss Clara McGeoch, 245 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., 186
Miss Helen W. McIntosh, 176 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., 193
Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh, 103 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill., 141
Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh, Groose Poinee Farms, Mich., 142
Mrs. Stephen L. Merchant, 414 Eighteenth Ave., East Duluth, Minn., 154
Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill, 3355 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., 124

Page
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., . . . 148
Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn, 3538 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., . . . 137
Mrs. Charles S. Millard, 1203 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., . . . 147
Miss Sarah G. Millard, 1203 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., . . . 193
Mrs. Jeff N. Miller, 1617 Main St., Houston, Texas, . . . 164
Mrs. Phil Mitchell, Rock Island, Ill., . . . 151
Mrs. William B. Mitchell, 508 First Ave., South, St. Cloud, Minn., . . . 170
Mrs. James B. Montgomery, 251 Seventh St., Portland, Ore., . . . 170
Miss Mary Montgomery, 251 Seventh St., Portland, Ore., . . . 183
Mrs. George William Moore, 527 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., . . . 129
Mrs. Charles M. Morris, 507 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis., . . . 133
Mrs. Robert Morrison, Lookout Mountain, Tenn., . . . 149
Mrs. Edwin C. Morrison, 2021 Summit St., Oakland, Cal., . . . 179
Mrs. J. Osborne Moss, Sandusky, Ohio, . . . 120
Mrs. John S. Newberry, 482 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., . . . 189
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry, 482 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., . . . 123
Mrs. James H. Norton, 2541 North Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., . . . 170
Mrs. George Tyler Olmsted, Trenton, Mich., . . . 121
Mrs. Henry T. Olmsted, 138 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn., . . . 191
Mrs. Edward T. Owen, 614 State St., Madison, Wis., . . . 137
Mrs. Frederick Palmer, Calcutta, India, . . . 153
Mrs. George Arthur Park, 123 West Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky., . . . 181
Miss Sarah Sanford Parks, 2353 Kemper Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, . . . 185
Mrs. S. Conant Parks, Lander, Wyoming, . . . 169
Mrs. Henry C. Payne, 586 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis., . . . 135
Mrs. Cornelia Maria Ruger Pease, Janesville, Wis., . . . 150
Miss Julia M. Pease, Austin, Texas, . . . 142
Miss Mary Wilton Pease, Janesville, Wis., . . . 130
Mrs. John O. Perrin, 1409 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., . . . 126
Mrs. Eugene S. Pike, 210 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., . . . 157
Miss Anna Denio Pitkin, 145 Congress St., East, Detroit, Mich., . . . 140
Mrs. George E. Pomeroy, 806 Huron St., Toledo, Ohio, . . . 175
Mrs. John Burke Priddy, 3009 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo., . . . 182
Mrs. Edward B. Purcell, Manhattan, Kansas, . . . 186
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam, Bennington, Vt., . . . 188
Mrs. Andrew J. Ralston, 2616 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal., . . . 163
Miss Emily Raymond, 920 Polk St., San Francisco, Cal., . . . 150
Mrs. Jonathan E. Richards, 713 East Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich., . . . 180
Mrs. William E. Riddle, Colorado Springs, Colorado, . . . 134
Mrs. Edward C. G. Robinson, 1305 Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado, 129
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson, Anniston, Alabama, 175
Mrs. Philander K. Roots, Little Rock, Ark., 148
Mrs. Herbert G. Rose, 558 N. Topeka Ave., Wichita, Kan., 184
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer, 785 Algona St., Oshkosh, Wis., 131
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles, 1307 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., 128
Mrs. George Schoonover, Anamosa, Iowa, 193
Mrs. William D. Schultz, 245 Putnam Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, 190
Miss Jane Scott, 2505 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio, 177
Mrs. Francis D. Seward, 4615 Berlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo., 192
Miss Helen L. Shaw, Anamosa, Iowa, 161
Mrs. Chauncy H. Shearer, 826 Tappan St., Ann Arbor, Mich., 165
Mrs. James A. Shipton, New Bedford, Mass., 163
Miss Elizabeth Skinner, 100 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., 157
Miss Frederika Skinner, 100 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., 150
Mrs. Peyton H. Skipwith, 4105 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo., 190
Mrs. Bradley B. Smalley, Burlington, Vt., 128
Mrs. Alvin Homer Smith, Clinton, Iowa, 170
Mrs. Samuel W. Smith, Madison Ave., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, 163
Mrs. William H. H. Smith, 2121 Madison St., Toledo, Ohio, 158
Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 2011 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colorado, 136
Mrs. Frank E. Sprague, 412 Ridgewood Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., 142
Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita, Kan., 185
Mrs. Henry A. Stanton, 265 North Conception St., Mobile, Ala., 180
Miss Mary L. Stebbins, 63 Alfred St., Detroit, Mich., 122
Mrs. James T. Sterling, Grosse Ile, Mich., 150
Mrs. Percy St. John Stollenwerck, 122 W. Adams St., Jacksonville, Fla., 126
Mrs. James L. Stone, 128 Rush St, Chicago, Ill., 161
Mrs. Sherman P. Stow, Santa Barbara, Calif., 185
Miss Harriet S. Stringham, 115 Winder St., Detroit, Mich., 154
Mrs. William A. Talcott, 436 North Main St., Rockford, Ill., 163
Mrs. Edgar James Tapping, 279 Martin St., Milwaukee, Wis., 134
Miss Ella G. Taylor, Columbus Ave., Sandusky, Ohio, 139
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor, 610 East Division St., Chicago, Ill., 149
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry, 702 Church St, Knoxville, Tenn., 130
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry, 741 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., 120
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles L. Thomas</td>
<td>130 So. Green St., Crawfordsville, Ind.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas</td>
<td>“The Auburndale,” Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Hugh Miller Thompson</td>
<td>Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Charles M. Tibbals</td>
<td>Bennington, Vt.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Herbert Cushing Tolman</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University, Nashville</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Dwight Tredway</td>
<td>5142 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Alfred L. Tyler</td>
<td>“The Oaks,” Anniston, Alabama</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frederick O. Vaille</td>
<td>1401 Franklin St., Denver, Colorado</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee</td>
<td>1471 Main St., Dubuque, Iowa</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William D. Van Dyke</td>
<td>112 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Gysbert von Steenwyck</td>
<td>La Crosse, Wis.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Ferdinand Welch</td>
<td>Boody House, Toledo, Ohio</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Robert M. Wells</td>
<td>3800 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William H. West</td>
<td>7 West 92d St., New York</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Peter L. Wheeler</td>
<td>1170 Madison St., Oakland, Cal.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Edgar Hiram Whitcomb</td>
<td>1750 Grand Ave., Davenport, Iowa</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank B. Wiborg</td>
<td>Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Cornelia Bartow Williams</td>
<td>100 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. William C. Williams</td>
<td>550 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. James D. Williamson</td>
<td>27 Cornell St., Cleveland, Ohio</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. George Scott Winslow</td>
<td>47 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Joseph Winterbotham</td>
<td>99 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Anna L. Wolcott</td>
<td>Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colorado</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Frank L. Woodward</td>
<td>1537 Williams St., Denver, Colorado</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Henry Martyn Wright</td>
<td>999 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Theodore Yates</td>
<td>521 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Francis C. Young</td>
<td>244 Colfax Ave., West Denver, Colorado</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss Grace Ashley Young</td>
<td>317 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>